Value-Function-Based Reinforcement Learning with Temporal Differences

Master-Thesis von Christoph Dann aus Frankfurt am Main
April 2014

TECHNISCHE UNIVERSITÄT DARMSTADT

Fachbereich Informatik
Intelligent Autonomous Systems

Value-Function-Based Reinforcement Learning with Temporal Differences

Vorgelegte Master-Thesis von Christoph Dann aus Frankfurt am Main

1. Gutachten: Prof. Dr. Ing. Jan Peters
2. Gutachten: Dr. Gerhard Neumann

Tag der Einreichung:

Erklärung zur Master-Thesis

Hiermit versichere ich, die vorliegende Master-Thesis ohne Hilfe Dritter nur mit den angegebenen Quellen und Hilfsmitteln angefertigt zu haben. Alle Stellen, die aus Quellen entnommen wurden, sind als solche kenntlich gemacht. Diese Arbeit hat in gleicher oder ähnlicher Form noch keiner Prüfungsbehörde vorgelegen.

Darmstadt, den April 8, 2014

(Christoph Dann)

Acknowledgments

First of all, I would like to thank my thesis supervisor Professor Jan Peters. I am very grateful for his support, especially in the early stages of this work, and his guidance. Despite his busy schedule, he always found time for a meeting full of advice and inspiration, independent of the day of the week or the time of the day. I also would like to thank Gerhard Neumann for his helpful guidance sharing his astonishing amount of experience in this field.

I am also very thankful to my supervisors at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Special thanks goes to Alborz Geramifard who encouraged me to work on feature expansion techniques and guided my early work on the iFDD algorithm. I am also indebted to Professor Jonathan How for his support and constructive feedback as well as Thomas Walsh for our helpful discussions. Another thanks goes to all the member of the Aerospace Controls Laboratory at MIT for making my visit such a pleasant experience and showing me how inspiring, diverse and welcoming Cambridge and MIT can be.

I would also like to thank the members of the Intelligent Autonomous Systems group at TU Darmstadt, they have been most kind, and helpful, and the best of friends. A special thanks goes to my office mates Marc Deisenroth, for his advice and being such an amicable companion, and Roberto Calandra for occasionally sharing the results of his Italian baking and cooking skills with us. I am also very grateful to Veronika Weber who helped me with all the bureaucratic hurdles of a Master's thesis.

I am thankful to my brother, Professor Markus Dann, for his helpful feedback on this thesis and for being one of my academic role models. Finally, I sincerely thank my parents for their unconditional love, support and encouragement.

Abstract

Policy evaluation is an essential step in most reinforcement learning approaches. It yields a value function, the quality assessment of states for a given policy, which can be used in a policy improvement step. Since the late 1980s, research on policy evaluation has been dominated by temporal-difference (TD) methods due to their data-efficiency. However, core issues such as stability guarantees in the off-policy scenario, improved sample efficiency and probabilistic uncertainty treatment, have only been tackled recently, which has led to a large number of new approaches.

This thesis aims at making these new developments accessible in a concise overview, with foci on underlying cost functions, off-policy estimation and eligibility traces. We also present a qualitative analysis of conceptual error sources in policy evaluation in order to identify best suited approaches for a particular problem in practice. By presenting the first extensive and systematic comparative evaluation, we shed light on the strengths and weaknesses of temporal difference methods. Moreover, we present alternative versions of the state-of-the-art LSTD and LSPE algorithms with drastically improved off-policy performance.

The main limitation of all compared approaches is the requirement of a concise and expressive set of features for linearly parameterizing the value function. Especially in high-dimensional state-spaces such feature sets are usually not available. The improved incremental feature dependency discovery (iFDD$^+$) algorithm is a state-of-the-art approach for addressing this issue by automatically constructing features during parameter estimation. In this thesis we show that iFDD$^+$ may converge to sub-optimal solutions and propose an improved algorithm named iFDD(κ) for fixing this problem. Moreover, our experimental comparison reveals that, besides provable convergence to the desired solution, iFDD(κ) also outperforms iFDD$^+$ in practice by leveraging eligibility traces.

Contents

1 Introduction

Policy evaluation estimates a value function that predicts the accumulated rewards an agent following a fixed policy will receive after being in a particular state. A policy prescribes the agent's action in each state. As value functions point to future success, they are important in many applications. For example, they can provide failure probabilities in large telecommunication networks (Frank et al., 2008), taxi-out times at big airports (Balakrishna et al., 2010) or the importance of different board configurations in the game Go (Silver et al., 2007). Such value functions are particularly crucial in many *reinforcement learning* methods for learning control policies as one of the two building blocks constituting *policy iteration*. In policy iteration, an optimal policy is obtained by iterating between the value prediction for states (and sometimes actions) given the agent's current policy, i.e., *policy evaluation*, and improving the policy such that it maximizes the value of all states predicted by the current value function, i.e., *policy improvement*. Policy-iteration-based reinforcement learning has yielded impressive applications in robot soccer (Riedmiller and Gabel, 2007), elevator control (Crites and Barto, 1998) and game-playing such as Checkers (Samuel, 1959), Backgammon (Tesauro, 1994) and Go (Gelly and Silver, 2008). For sufficiently accurate value function estimates, policy iteration frequently converges to the optimal policy. Hence, a reliable and precise estimator of the value function for a given policy is essential in reinforcement learning and helpful in many applications.

However, obtaining accurate value function estimates is not a straightforward supervised learning problem. Creating sufficient data for obtaining the value function by regression would require a large number of roll-outs (state-action-reward sequences) in order to acquire the accumulated reward for each considered state. As the variance of the accumulated reward frequently grows with the time horizon, exhaustive number of data points would be required. To circumvent this issue, the idea of bootstrapping has been proposed, i.e., the current estimate of the value function is used to generate the target values for learning a new estimate of the value function. In expectation, the sum of the current reward and the discounted value of the next state should match the value of the current state. Hence, their difference becomes an error signal for the value function estimator. The resulting approaches are called temporal difference (TD) methods based their introduction in Sutton (1988). Temporal-difference methods have received a tremendous attention in the last three decades and had a number of important successes including the ones mentioned in the previous paragraph.

While temporal-difference methods have been successful, they have not been understood well for a long time (Tsitsiklis and van Roy, 1997; Schoknecht, 2002), they were data-inefficient (Bradtke and Barto, 1996) , and were not stable if used with function approximation in the off-policy case (Baird, 1995). In the off-policy scenario, the value function is estimated from a data set that was generated from another policy than the one we want to evaluate, which is crucial for data re-use in policy iteration. Recently, there has been a large number of substantial advances both in our understanding of temporal-difference methods as well as in the design of novel estimators that can deal with the problems above. These methods are currently scattered over the literature and usually only compared to the most similar methods. In the first part of the thesis, we attempt at presenting the state of the art policy evaluation methods combined with a more comprehensive comparison.

This part has two major contributions. First, we present a principled and structured overview of the classic as well as the recent temporal-difference methods derived from general insights. Second, we compare these methods in several meaningful scenarios. This comprehensive experimental study reveals the strengths and weaknesses of temporal-difference methods in different problem settings. These findings on the behavior of current methods can be used to design improvements which overcome previous limitations as exemplified by the alternative off-policy weighting strategy for LSTD and LSPE proposed in this thesis.

The temporal difference methods presented in the first part of the thesis rely on a linear parameterization of the value function estimate. Essentially, the policy evaluation algorithms only estimate the weights of a linear combination of *feature functions* (or features) that represent the state. It is therefore crucial for the quality of the value function estimate that the features are expressive enough to approximate the true value function well and that the feature set is small to simplify learning the linear weights.

Designing good features is, besides defining a good reward function, often the hardest part for practitioners as both domain knowledge and in-depth understanding of learning algorithms are required. There are general feature schemes to help designing features such as tile-coding (Sutton and Barto, 1998) or radial basis functions (RBFs) (Kretchmar and Anderson, 1997) which cover the state space with locally active feature functions. However, these standard techniques usually are not applicable to problems with large state spaces since the number of features required to cover the state space scales exponentially with the number of state dimensions (curse of dimensionality). To reduce the number of parameters while still maintaing the representational power, non-linear parameterizations of the value function such as

neural networks have been investigated. While such approaches had successes in batch policy learning (Mnih et al., 2013), they often get stuck in local optima or may even diverge (Tsitsiklis and van Roy, 1997).

Several approaches therefore use a linear parameterization and leverage the existing convergence guarantees but circumvent the curse of dimensionality by adapting the feature set while estimating the value function. These algorithms either build on the idea of selecting features by sparsity-inducing regularization terms or by incrementally constructing features. Most of these techniques are designed for batch-learning and have high computational requirements (usually at least squared $O(n^2)$ in the number of current features n per time step). An exception is incremental Feature Dependency Discovery (iFDD) proposed by Geramifard et al. (2011) which has, under mild sparsity assumptions, constant or linear runtime complexity per timestep and still yields promising performance in practice. Recently, an improved version named incremental Feature Dependency Discovery Plus (iFDD$^+$) was presented by Geramifard et al. (2013c) which was shown (Geramifard et al., 2013a) to consistently outperform its predecessor. However, it has been unclear whether this improved algorithm still converges to the desired value function. In addition, iFDD and iFDD$^+$ were not designed to be used with eligibility traces. Eligibility traces are a crucial ingredient in many policy evaluation methods for fast learning in practice as they efficiently blend between temporal difference and monte-carlo estimation. Not supporting eligibility traces limits the capabilities of iFDD and iFDD$^+$ and their usability in real-world scenarios.

In the second part of this thesis, we therefore present the novel incremental Feature Dependency Discovery with parameter κ (iFDD(κ)) algorithm which overcomes the limitations of its predecessors iFDD and iFDD$^+$. As the first contribution in this part, we identify possible suboptimal convergence behavior of iFDD$^+$ and provide theoretical guarantees that iFDD(κ) (under mild assumption) always convergences to the desired value function. The second contribution is developing a lazy-updating scheme that enables iFDD(κ) to support eligibility traces while retaining linear runtime complexity per timestep (under mild sparsity assumptions). We also show that iFDD(κ) is a matching-pursuit (Mallat and Zhang, 1993) technique similar to iFDD$^+$. As the final contribution, we experimentally show that iFDD(κ) consistently outperforms iFDD$^+$ on a set of three challenging benchmark problems.

1.1 Thesis Structure

The remainder of the thesis is structured as follows: Sections 1.2 and 1.3 in Chapter 1 introduce the required background for this thesis on Markov decision processes and value functions. As the thesis aims at complementing the literature, especially the book by Sutton and Barto (1998), we illustrate the concept of temporal-difference methods for policy evaluation already in Section 1.3.

Chapter 2 covers the survey and comparison of parameter estimation techniques for policy evaluation. In Section 2.1, we present a structured overview of current policy evaluation methods based on temporal differences. This overview starts out by presenting the core objective functions that underlie the various different temporal-difference-based value function methods. We show how different algorithms can be designed by using different optimization techniques, such as stochastic gradient descent, least-squares methods or even Bayesian formulation, resulting in a large variety of algorithms. Furthermore, we illustrate how these objectives can be augmented by regularization to cope with overabundant features. We present important extensions of temporal-difference learning including eligibility traces and importance reweighting for more data-efficiency and estimation from off-policy samples. As Section 2.1 characterizes methods in terms of design decisions, it also sheds light on new combinations not yet contributed to the literature. In Section 2.2, we first present a series of benchmark tasks that are being used for comparative evaluations. We focus particularly on the robustness of the different methods in different scenarios (e.g., on-policy vs. off-policy, continuous vs. discrete states, number of features) and for different parameter settings (i.e., the open parameters of the algorithms such as learning rates, eligibility traces, etc). Subsequently, a series of important insights gained from the experimental evaluation is presented including experimental validation of known results as well as new ones which are important for applying value-function estimation techniques in practice.

Chapter 3 the contributions of feature construction. We start by introducing additional notation related to feature functions and continuous state spaces in Section 3.1. The existing iFDD and iFDD$^+$ methods are then presented in Section 3.2 followed by the novel iFDD(κ) algorithm in Section 3.3. We first derive the new method in Section 3.3.1 and show how to retain linear runtime complexity by lazy updating in Section 3.3.2. Section 3.3.3 provides a theoretical analysis of our iFDD(κ) algorithm in combination with TDC(λ) for parameter estimation. In this analysis, we show an example where iFDD$^+$ does not find the true value function and prove that iFDD(κ), under mild conditions, converges to the desired value function. We also explain why iFDD(κ) can be understood as an online matching pursuit algorithm. Finally, we experimentally compare iFDD(κ) against iFDD$^+$ and other features on three benchmark problems in Section 3.3.4.

The thesis is concluded in Chapter 4 with a short summary and an outlook on the potential future developments in value-function estimation with temporal differences and incremental feature constriction techniques in particular.

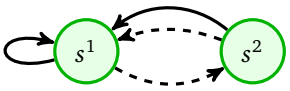


Figure 1.1.: Stationary Distributions for Different Policies. The Markov decision process (MDP) has deterministic transitions depending on the state (1 or 2) and the action (solid or dashed) illustrated by the arrows. Taking for example the dashed action in state 1 moves the agent always to state 2. A policy which always chooses the solid action leaves the agent always in state 1, that is, $d_{\text{solid}} = [1,0]^T$, while the dashed counterpart makes the agent alternate between the two states ($d_{\text{dashed}} = [\frac{1}{2},\frac{1}{2}]^T$). If the agent takes the solid action with probability α, the steady state distribution is given by $d_\alpha = [\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{2}\alpha, \frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}\alpha]^T$.

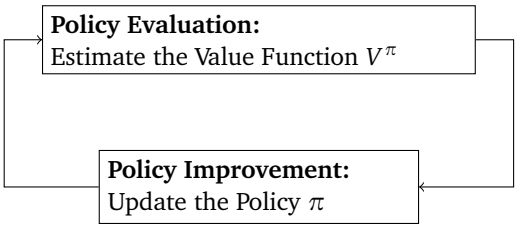


Figure 1.2.: Policy Iteration Algorithm

1.2 Notation and Background on Markov Decision Processes

The learning agent's task is modeled as a MDP $\mathcal{M} = (\mathcal{S}, \mathcal{A}, \mathcal{P}, R)$. At each discrete time step $t = 0, 1, 2\ldots$, the system is in a state $s_t \in S$ and the agent chooses an action $a_t \in \mathcal{A}$. The state of the next time step is then determined by the transition model $\mathcal{P} : \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{A} \times \mathcal{S} \to \mathbb{R}$, that is, $\mathcal{P}(s_{t+1}|a_t, s_t)$ is the conditional probability (density) for transitioning from s_t to s_{t+1} with action a_t. After each transition, the agent receives a reward $r_t = R(s_t, a_t)$ specified by the deterministic *reward function* $R : \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{A} \to \mathbb{R}$. We distinguish between discrete systems and continuous systems. While continuous systems have infinitely many states (and actions), discrete systems are usually restricted to a finite number of states. For notational simplicity, we mostly treat $\mathcal{S}$ and $\mathcal{A}$ to be finite sets in Chapter 2. Nevertheless, the analysis presented in this chapter often generalizes to continuous/infinite state-spaces. In Chapter 3, we make the generalization to (compact) continuous state spaces explicit when proving novel results. We discuss how notation is affected by considering continuous state spaces in Section 3.1.

The behavior of the learning agent within the environment, that is, the action-selection strategy given the current state, is denoted by a *policy* π. A stochastic policy $\pi : \mathcal{S} \times \mathcal{A} \to \mathbb{R}$ defines a probability distribution over actions given a state s_t. The agent samples from π to select its actions. Stochasticity of the policy promotes state exploration, a key component of robust policy learning. However, in certain cases a deterministic policy can be easier to handle. Such a policy can be treated as a deterministic function $\pi : \mathcal{S} \to \mathcal{A}$ with $a_t = \pi(s_t)$.

While we also consider episodic Markov decision processes in examples and experiments, we concentrate on ergodic MDPs for the formal part to keep the theoretical analysis concise. Ergodic Markov decision processes do not terminate and the agent can interact with its environment for an infinite time. Their underlying stochastic processes have to be ergodic, which, in highly simplified terms, means that every state can be reached from all others within a finite amount of time steps (for details and exact definitions see for example the work of Rosenblatt, 1971). If these assumptions hold, there exists a *stationary distribution* d^π over $\mathcal{S}$ with $d^\pi(s') = \sum_{s,a} \mathcal{P}(s'|s,a)\pi(a|s)d^\pi(s)$. This distribution yields the probability of the process being in state s when following policy π, that is, sampled states from the MDP with policy π are identically distributed samples from d^π. While they are not (necessarily) independently drawn, ergodicity ensures that the strong law of large numbers still holds. Formally, MDPs do not need to have unique limiting distributions. Instead, a distribution defined as $d^\pi(s) = \mathbb{E}_{\pi,\mathcal{P}}\left[\sum_{t=0}^{\infty} 1_{\{s_t=s\}}\right]$ would suffice in most cases. For fixed policies π, we can rewrite the definition d^π more concisely as $d^\pi(s) = \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P}^\pi}\left[d^\pi(s)\right]$, where $\mathcal{P}^\pi$ denotes the state transition distribution

$$\mathcal{P}^\pi(s_{t+1}|s_t) = \sum_{a_t} \mathcal{P}(s_{t+1}|a_t, s_t)\pi(a_t|s_t). \tag{1.1}$$

Marginalizing out the action reduces the MDP to a Markov chain. Even though the actions are marginalized out, the policy affects $\mathcal{P}^\pi$ and, thus, the stationary distribution is highly dependent on π. See Figure 1.1 for an example.

Reinforcement learning aims at finding a policy that maximizes the *expected (total discounted) future reward*

$$J(\pi) = \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi}\left[\sum_{t=0}^{\infty} \gamma^t r_t\right]. \tag{1.2}$$

The discount factor $\gamma \in [0, 1)$ controls the considered timespan or planning horizon. Small discount factors emphasize earlier rewards while rewards in the future are becoming less relevant with time.

A common family of iterative reinforcement learning algorithms for finding the optimal policy is policy iteration. Policy iteration algorithms alternate between a *policy evaluation* and a *policy improvement* step (see Figure 1.2). In the policy evaluation step, the value function $V^\pi : \mathcal{S} \to \mathbb{R}$ for the current policy is estimated. The value function corresponds to the expected accumulated future reward

$$V^\pi(s) = \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi}\left[\sum_{t=0}^{\infty} \gamma^t r_t \,\middle|\, s_0 = s\right], \tag{1.3}$$

given that the process started in state s, and that the actions are chosen according to policy π. Hence, the value function evaluates the policy in each state. It allows the subsequent policy improvement step to obtain a policy which chooses actions that move the agent most likely in states with the highest values.

1.3 Problem Statement: Efficient Value Function Estimation

This thesis discusses different approaches to estimate the value function in Equation (1.3) while observing the agent interacting with its environment. More formally, the problem of *value-function estimation* can be defined as follows:

The true value function V^{π_G} of a target policy π_G and a given MDP $\mathcal{M}$ is estimated by $\tilde{V}$ based on the data set $\mathcal{D} = \{(s_t, a_t, r_t; t = 1 \dots t_f), (s_t, a_t, r_t; t = 1 \dots t_f), \dots\}$ sampled from the MDP $\mathcal{M}$ and a behavior policy π_B. The data set $\mathcal{D}$ may consist of one or more roll-outs $(s_t, a_t, r_t; t = 1 \dots t_f)$. We distinguish between *on-policy* estimation ($\pi_B = \pi_G$) and *off-policy* estimation ($\pi_B \neq \pi_G$). The latter scenario is particularly appealing for policy iteration, as we can re-use samples from previous policy evaluation iterations for the current value function. We aim at making our estimate $\tilde{V}$ as similar as possible to the true value function V^{π_G}, that is, we want to minimize the mean squared error (MSE)

$$\mathrm{MSE}(\tilde{V}) = \sum_{s \in \mathcal{S}} \left(\tilde{V}(s) - V^{\pi_G}(s)\right)^2 d^{\pi_G}(s) \tag{1.4}$$

weighted by the stationary distribution d^{π_G}. This weighting makes errors in states that are often observed more severe than in rarely visited ones.

To illustrate major challenges of value-function estimation we consider a classic 2D grid-world example shown in Figure 1.3, a simple benchmark task often used in reinforcement learning. To estimate the value of the agent's position, we have to compute the expectation in Equation (1.3). We can approximate this value directly with Monte-Carlo methods, that is, take the average of the accumulated reward computed for several roll-outs starting from this position (Sutton and Barto, 1998, Chapter 5). However, the variance of the accumulated reward will be huge as the stochasticity of each time-step often adds up in the accumulated rewards. For example one roll-out may yield a high reward as the agent always moves in the directions prescribed by the policy, while another roll-out may yield very low reward as the agent basically performs a random walk due to the transition probabilities of the MDP. Hence, even if we have a model of the MDP to simulate the agent until future rewards are sufficiently discounted, the value estimate of Monte-Carlo methods is typically highly inaccurate in any reasonable limit of roll-outs.

The crux is the dependency of the state value on future rewards, and subsequently on the state after many time-steps. The problem simplifies with decreasing discount factor γ and reduces to standard supervised learning for $\gamma = 0$ (estimate immediate reward $\mathbb{E}[r_t | s_t = s]$). Bootstrapping is an approach to circumvent the problems of long-time dependencies using a recursive formulation of the value function. This recursion can be obtained by comparing Equation (1.3) for two successive time-steps t and $t + 1$

$$V^\pi(s) = \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi}\left[r(s_t, a_t) + \gamma V^\pi(s_{t+1}) \middle| s_t = s\right]. \tag{1.5}$$

This so-called *Bellman equation*[1] holds true for arbitrary MDPs $\mathcal{M}$, discount factors γ and policies π. This basic insight allows us to update the value estimate of the current state based on the observed reward r_t and the value estimate for the successor state s_{t+1}. In the long run, the estimate is changed such that the difference of the values of temporally subsequent states (temporal difference) matches the observed rewards in expectation. This bootstrapping approach is the foundation for efficient value-function estimation with temporal-difference methods, as it drastically reduces the variance of the estimator. Yet, it may also introduce a bias (cf. Section 2.1.1).

[1] Bellman would not have claimed this equation but rather the principle of optimality (source: personal correspondence with Bellman's former collaborators).

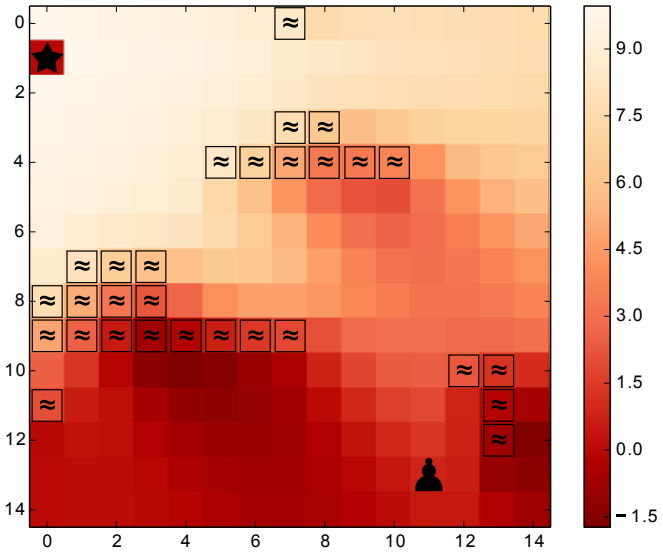


Figure 1.3.: Classic 2D Grid-World Example: The agent ♟ obtains a positive reward (10) when it reaches the goal and negative (-2) ones when it goes through water ≈. The agent always chooses a direction (up, right, down left) that points towards the goal ★. With probability 0.8 the agent moves in that direction and with 0.2 in a random direction. We are interested in the value $V(s)$ of each possible position (state) of the agent with a discount of $\gamma = 0.99$. The value $V(s)$ is shown as an overlay.

To simplify notation for Chapter 2 we will write V^π as a $m = |\mathcal{S}|$ dimensional vector $\boldsymbol{V}^\pi$ which contains $V^\pi(s^i)$ at position i for a fixed order $s^1, s^2, \ldots s^m$ of the states. Using the same notation for the rewards, that is, $\boldsymbol{R}^\pi \in \mathbb{R}^m$ with $\boldsymbol{R}^\pi_i = \mathbb{E}_\pi\left[r(s^i, a)\right]$, the Bellman equation can be rewritten as

$$\boldsymbol{V}^\pi = \boldsymbol{R}^\pi + \gamma \boldsymbol{P}^\pi \boldsymbol{V}^\pi =: T^\pi \boldsymbol{V}^\pi. \tag{1.6}$$

Here, the transition matrix $\boldsymbol{P}^\pi \in \mathbb{R}^{m \times m}$ of policy π contains the state transitions probabilities $P^\pi_{ij} = \sum_a \mathcal{P}(s^i | s_j, a)\pi(a|s_j)$. As we can see, the Bellman equation specifies a fixpoint of an affine transformation $T^\pi : \mathbb{R}^m \to \mathbb{R}^m$ of $\boldsymbol{V}^\pi$ (*Bellman operator*). We will omit the policy superscripts in unambiguous cases for notational simplicity.

The depicted world in Figure 1.3 consists of $15 \times 15 = 225$ states, that is, we have to estimate 225 values. Yet, such a small world can only be used for highly simplified tasks. More realistic settings (such as street navigation) require much finer and larger grids or have to allow arbitrary continuous positions $s \in \mathbb{R}^2$. This requirement illustrates another inherent problem of value estimation, the curse of dimensionality, that is, the number of states $|\mathcal{S}|$ increases exponentially with the number of state variables. For example, if there are several moving objects in our grid world, the number of states $|\mathcal{S}|$ explodes. In a 15×15 grid world with one agent and 9 moving objects, we have to estimate $(15 \times 15)^{10} \approx 3^{23}$ values. Thus, we almost always need to resort to approximation techniques for the value function. The simplest and most common approach is a linear parametrization with parameter vector $\boldsymbol{\theta} \in \mathbb{R}^n$, that is,

$$\tilde{V}(s) = V_\theta(s) = \boldsymbol{\theta}^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(s), \tag{1.7}$$

where $\boldsymbol{\phi}(s)$ defines features of the state s.

The feature function $\boldsymbol{\phi} : \mathcal{S} \to \mathbb{R}^n$ reduces the number of parameters which we need to estimate from m to n with $n \ll m$ but comes at the price of less precision. Hence, the choice of a feature representation is always a trade-off between compactness and expressiveness, where the latter means that there exists a V_θ that is close to V for all states. While we investigate methods for estimating parameters $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ in Chapter 2, we present an approach for automatically constructing good features $\boldsymbol{\phi}$ while learning $\boldsymbol{\theta}$.

Estimation techniques for alternative parameterizations of V exist, such as non-linear function approximation (e.g.,, see non-linear versions of GTD and TDC, Maei, 2011, Chapter 6) or automatically built representations (cf. Section 2.1.3). However, defining non-linear function approximations by hand requires domain knowledge to an extent that is usually not available and the learning problem typically becomes non-convex, that is, the estimator may get stuck in local, but not global, optima. Therefore, this thesis focuses on more commonly used linear function approximation.

After having identified temporal differences and function approximation as the key ingredients for efficient policy evaluation, we can concentrate on important properties of value function estimators. In robotics and many other fields, the data gathering process is very costly and time consuming. In such cases, algorithms need to be data efficient and yield

accurate estimates already after few observations. In other applications, accurate models of the learning environment are available and observations can be generated efficiently by simulation. Hence, the focus is shifted to efficiency in terms of computation time. Computation time is also a limiting factor in online and real-time learning, which require updating the value estimations after each observation within a limited time frame.

2 Parameter Estimation for Linear Value Function Approximations

In this chapter, we review temporal difference methods for estimating parameters of linearly approximated value functions. We start by presenting these methods in a unifying framework and discussing important extensions in Section 2.1. In Section 2.2, these algorithms are systematically compared in a set of experiments on several benchmark problems.

2.1 Overview of Temporal-Difference Methods

Value estimation can be cast as an optimization problem, and, in fact, most temporal-difference methods are direct applications of optimization techniques. Hence, their characteristics are largely determined by (1) the chosen objective or cost function, and (2) how this function is optimized. We start by discussing different optimization objectives in Section 2.1.1 that build the basis of most theoretical results and define the quality of the value estimates after enough observations. In Section 2.1.2, we introduce temporal-difference methods by grouping them according to the employed optimization technique as algorithms within a group share similar convergence speed and computational demands. To avoid cluttered notation and to put the focus on their intrinsic characteristics, we present the algorithms in their basic form and omit eligibility traces and importance weights for the off-policy case here (these are discussed in Section 2.1.4). Complete versions of the algorithms with available extensions can be found in Appendix B.3.

Reliable value estimates are the result of fruitful interplay between expressive feature descriptors $\boldsymbol{\phi}$ and suitable estimation algorithms. Yet, choosing appropriate feature functions poses a hard problem when insufficient domain knowledge is available. Several approaches have been proposed to simplify the generation and handling of features for temporal-difference methods. We review these recent efforts in Section 2.1.3. Finally, in Section 2.1.4, we discuss two important extensions applicable to most methods. The first extension are eligibility traces, which reduce bootstrapping and may increase convergence speed. Subsequently, we discuss importance re-weighting for off-policy value-function estimation.

2.1.1 Objective Functions

We are interested in estimating parameters $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ that yield a value function $\boldsymbol{V}_\theta$ as close as possible to the true value function $\boldsymbol{V}^\pi$. This goal directly corresponds to minimizing the *mean squared error (MSE)*

$$\mathrm{MSE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \|\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \boldsymbol{V}^\pi\|_{\boldsymbol{D}}^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{m} d^\pi(s^i)[V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}(s^i) - V^\pi(s^i)]^2 \tag{2.1}$$

$$= [\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \boldsymbol{V}^\pi]^T \boldsymbol{D} [\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \boldsymbol{V}^\pi]. \tag{2.2}$$

The weight matrix $\boldsymbol{D} = \mathrm{diag}[d^\pi(s^1), d^\pi(s^2), \ldots, d^\pi(s^m)]$ has the entries of the stationary distribution d^π on the diagonal and weights each error according to its probability. The true value function $\boldsymbol{V}^\pi$ can be obtained by Monte-Carlo estimates, i.e., performing roll-outs with the current policy and collecting the long-term reward. However, the Monte-Carlo estimate of $\boldsymbol{V}^\pi$ requires a lot of samples as it suffers from a high variance.

The high variance can be reduced by eliminating the true value function $\boldsymbol{V}^\pi$ from the cost function. To do so, we can use *bootstrapping* (Sutton and Barto, 1998), where $\boldsymbol{V}^\pi$ is approximated by a one-step prediction based on the approximated value-function. Hence, we minimize the squared difference between the two sides of the Bellman equation (1.6) which corresponds to minimizing

$$\mathrm{MSBE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \|\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}\|_{\boldsymbol{D}}^2. \tag{2.3}$$

This objective, called the *mean squared Bellman error (MSBE)*, can be reformulated in terms of expectations using Equation (1.5)

$$\mathrm{MSBE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} d^\pi(s^i)[V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}(s^i) - \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi}[r(s_t, a_t) + \gamma V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}(s_{t+1}) | \pi, s_t = s^i]]^2 \tag{2.4}$$

$$= \mathbb{E}_d\left[\left(V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}(s) - \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi}[r(s_t, a_t) + \gamma V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}(s_{t+1}) | \pi, s_t = s]\right)^2\right], \tag{2.5}$$

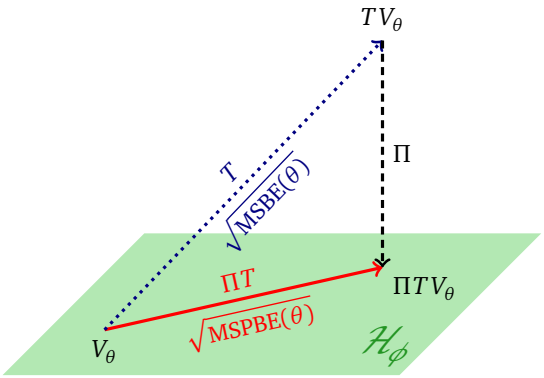


Figure 2.1.: MSBE compares the current value estimate $\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$ to the T-transformed one $T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$. In contrast, MSPBE is a distance in the space of parameterized functions $\mathcal{H}_{\boldsymbol{\phi}}$ and always smaller or equal than MSBE, as Π is an orthogonal projection. Figure adopted from Lagoudakis and Parr (2003).

where the outer expectation is taken with respect to the stationary distribution d^π and the inner one with respect to the state dynamics $\mathcal{P}$ of the MDP and the policy π. Let δ_t denote the temporal-difference (TD) error which is given by the error in the Bellman equation for time step t

$$\delta_t = r(s_t, a_t) + \gamma V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}(s_{t+1}) - V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}(s_t) = r_t + (\gamma \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1} - \boldsymbol{\phi}_t)^T \boldsymbol{\theta}, \tag{2.6}$$

also known as the temporal-difference (TD) error with $\boldsymbol{\phi}_t = \boldsymbol{\phi}(s_t)$. Equation (2.5) can then be written concisely as $\text{MSBE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbb{E}_d[\mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi}[\delta_t|s_t]^2]$. Using the second form of δ_t from Equation (2.6) to formulate the MSBE error as

$$\text{MSBE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbb{E}_d\left[\left(\left(\mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi}[\gamma \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}|s_t] - \boldsymbol{\phi}_t\right)^T \boldsymbol{\theta} + \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi}[r_t|s_t]\right)^2\right] \tag{2.7}$$

makes apparent that the MSBE objective corresponds to a linear least-squares regression model with inputs $\gamma\mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}|s_t] - \boldsymbol{\phi}_t$ and outputs $-\mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi}[r_t|s_t]$. However, we actually cannot observe the inputs but only noisy samples $\gamma\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1} - \boldsymbol{\phi}_t$. The least-squares regression model does not account for this noise in the input variables, known as *error-in-variables* situation (Bradtke and Barto, 1996). As we will discuss in Section 2.1.2, this deficiency requires that two independent samples of s_{t+1} need to be drawn when being in state s_t, also known as the *double-sampling problem* (Baird, 1995). Hence, samples generated by a single roll-out cannot be used directly without introducing a bias. This bias corresponds to minimizing the *mean squared temporal difference error (MSTDE)* (Maei, 2011)

$$\text{MSTDE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbb{E}_{d,\mathcal{P},\pi}[\delta_t^2] = \mathbb{E}_d[\mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi}[\delta_t^2|s_t]]. \tag{2.8}$$

The square is now inside the expectation. This cost function has a different optimum than the MSBE and, hence, minimizing it results in a different value function estimate.

Another possibility to avoid the optimization problems connected to the mean squared Bellman error (MSBE) is instead to minimize the distance of the projected Bellman operator, also called the *mean squared projected Bellman error (MSPBE)*. The Bellman operator in Equation (1.6) is independent of the feature representation, and, hence, $T\boldsymbol{V}_\theta$ may not be representable using the given features. The MSPBE only yields the error which is representable with the given features and neglects the error orthogonal to the feature representation. Most prominent temporal-difference methods such as TD learning (Sutton, 1988), least-squares temporal difference learning (LSTD) (Bradtke and Barto, 1996), GTD (Sutton et al., 2008) and temporal-difference learning with gradient correction (TDC) (Sutton et al., 2009) either directly minimize the MSPBE or converge to the same fixpoint (Tsitsiklis and van Roy, 1997; Sutton et al., 2008, 2009). The MSPBE is given by the squared distance between $\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$ and the representable function $\Pi T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$ that is closest to $T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$

$$\text{MSPBE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \|\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \Pi T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}\|_{\boldsymbol{D}}^2, \tag{2.9}$$

where Π is a projection operator which projects arbitrary value functions onto the space of representable functions $\mathcal{H}_{\boldsymbol{\phi}}$. For linear function approximation, the projection Π has the closed form

$$\Pi\boldsymbol{V} = \min_{V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \in \mathcal{H}_{\boldsymbol{\phi}}} \|\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \boldsymbol{V}\|_{\boldsymbol{D}}^2 = \boldsymbol{\Phi}(\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D} \boldsymbol{\Phi})^{-1} \boldsymbol{\Phi}^T D\boldsymbol{V}, \tag{2.10}$$

where $\boldsymbol{\Phi} = [\boldsymbol{\phi}(s^1), \boldsymbol{\phi}(s^2), \ldots \boldsymbol{\phi}(s^m)]^T \in \mathbb{R}^{m \times n}$ is the feature matrix consisting of rows with features of every state.

An illustration of the differences between the cost function can be found in Figure 2.1. The MSBE compares a parameterized value function $\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$ against $T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$ (see the dotted distance in Figure 2.1), which may lie outside the space of parameterized functions $\mathcal{H}_{\boldsymbol{\phi}}$. The MSPBE first projects $T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$ on the set of representable functions and, subsequently, calculates the error (solid distance).

Example 1. *For a simple example of the different distance functions, consider an MDP of two states and one action. The transition probabilities of the MDP and policy are uniform, that is,*

$$\boldsymbol{P}^{\pi} = \frac{1}{2}\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 \end{bmatrix}. \tag{2.11}$$

The agent receives reward $r^1 = -0.8$ in the first state and $r^2 = 1.2$ in the second state. With a discount factor of $\gamma = 0.8$ the true value function is then given by $\boldsymbol{V}^{\pi} = (\boldsymbol{I} - \gamma \boldsymbol{P}^{\pi})^{-1}[-0.8\ 1.2]^T = [0\ 2]^T$. If we only use a single constant feature $\phi(s) = 1, \forall s \in \mathcal{S}$, the feature matrix is $\Phi = [1\ 1]^T$ and the parametrization $\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = [1\ 1]^T\boldsymbol{\theta}$ assigns the same value to all states. Hence, the true value function $\boldsymbol{V}^{\pi}$ cannot be represented by any parameter, that is, $\mathrm{MSE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) > 0\ \forall\, \boldsymbol{\theta}$. *In addition, $\gamma \boldsymbol{P}^{\pi}\boldsymbol{V}_{\theta}$ is always a vector with equal components and subsequently $T\boldsymbol{V}_{\theta} = [-0.8\ 1.2]^T + \gamma \boldsymbol{P}^{\pi}\boldsymbol{V}_{\theta}$ has entries different from each other and the MSBE is always greater* 0. *One can easily verify that the projection is a simple average-operator $\boldsymbol{\Pi} = \frac{1}{2}\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 1 \end{bmatrix}$ and that $\boldsymbol{\theta} = 1$ satisfies $\boldsymbol{V}_{\theta} - \Pi T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = 0$, that is,* $\mathrm{MSPBE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = 0$.

The MSPBE circumvents the optimization problems connected to the MSBE, but instead loses the direct connection to the original MSE, the quantity we truly want to minimize. As shown by Sutton et al. (2009), the MSPBE can also be written as

$$\mathrm{MSPBE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \|\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}\|_{\boldsymbol{U}}^2 = \|\Phi^T\boldsymbol{D}(\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}})\|_{(\Phi^T\boldsymbol{D}\Phi)^{-1}}^2, \tag{2.12}$$

with $\boldsymbol{U} = \boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{\Phi}(\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{\Phi})^{-1}\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}$. A derivation of this formulation is given in Appendix B.1. This formulation reveals two important insights for understanding the MSPBE. First, the MSPBE still measures the MSBE, just the metric is now defined as $\boldsymbol{U}$ instead of $\boldsymbol{D}$. Second, the minimum of the MSPBE is reached if and only if

$$\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}(\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}) = \mathbb{E}_{d,\mathcal{P},\pi}[\delta_t\boldsymbol{\phi}_t] = \boldsymbol{0}. \tag{2.13}$$

This condition means that there is no correlation between the temporal-difference error δ_t and the feature vector $\boldsymbol{\phi}(s_t)$. Many algorithms, such as TD learning and LSTD have been shown to minimize the MSPBE as their fixpoints satisfy $\mathbb{E}_{d,\mathcal{P},\pi}[\delta_t\boldsymbol{\phi}_t] = \boldsymbol{0}$.

The insight that the fixpoint of TD learning has the property $\mathbb{E}_{d,\mathcal{P},\pi}[\delta_t\boldsymbol{\phi}_t] = \boldsymbol{0}$ has also motivated the *norm of the expected temporal difference update (NEU)*

$$\mathrm{NEU}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \|\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}(\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}})\|_2^2 = \mathbb{E}_{d,\mathcal{P},\pi}[\delta_t\boldsymbol{\phi}_t]^T\mathbb{E}_{d,\mathcal{P},\pi}[\delta_t\boldsymbol{\phi}_t] \tag{2.14}$$

as an alternative objective function. It shares the same minimum as the MSPBE but has a different shape, and therefore yields different optimization properties such as speed of convergence.

Many algorithms solve the problem of finding the minimum of the MSPBE indirectly by solving a nested optimization problem (Antos et al., 2008; Farahmand et al., 2008) consisting of the minimization of the *Bellman operator error (OPE)* and the *fix-point error (FPE)*. The problem is given by

$$\boldsymbol{\theta} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}'} \mathrm{OPE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}', \boldsymbol{\omega}) = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}'} \|\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}'} - T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\omega}}\|_{\boldsymbol{D}}^2 \quad \text{and} \tag{2.15}$$

$$\boldsymbol{\omega} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\omega}'} \mathrm{FPE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}, \boldsymbol{\omega}') = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\omega}'} \|\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\omega}'}\|_{\boldsymbol{D}}^2 = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\omega}'} \|\boldsymbol{\Phi}(\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\omega}')\|_{\boldsymbol{D}}^2. \tag{2.16}$$

Minimizing the MSPBE is split into two problems where we maintain two estimates of the parameters $\boldsymbol{\omega}$ and $\boldsymbol{\theta}$. In the operator problem, we try to approximate the Bellman operator applied to the value function $V_{\boldsymbol{\omega}}$ with $V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$. In the fixpoint problem, we reduce the distance between both parameter estimates $\boldsymbol{\omega}$ and $\boldsymbol{\theta}$. Many algorithms solve this problem by alternating between improving the operator and fixed-point error.

To see that the FPE-OPE solution indeed minimizes the MSPBE, we first look at the optimality conditions of the error functions. By considering the first order optimality criterion of the OPE

$$\boldsymbol{0} = \nabla_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}\,\mathrm{OPE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}, \boldsymbol{\omega}) = \boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}(\boldsymbol{\Phi}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \gamma\boldsymbol{\Phi}'\boldsymbol{\omega} - \boldsymbol{R}) \underset{\boldsymbol{\omega}=\boldsymbol{\theta}}{=} \boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}(\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}) \tag{2.17}$$

and using optimality in the fixpoint problem ($\boldsymbol{\omega} = \boldsymbol{\theta}$), we see that solving the nested OPE-FPE problem (2.15) – (2.16) indeed corresponds to minimizing the MSPBE from Equation (2.13). Note that the optimal value of the operator error is equal to the MSBE value due to $\boldsymbol{\omega} = \boldsymbol{\theta}$ and $\mathrm{OPE}(\boldsymbol{\omega}, \boldsymbol{\omega}) = \|\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\omega}} - T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\omega}}\|_{\boldsymbol{D}}^2 = \mathrm{MSBE}(\boldsymbol{\omega})$. Yet, the problem does not corresponds to minimizing the MSBE as only one of the parameter vectors can change at a time. The OPE-FPE formulation is particularly appealing as it does not suffer from the double-sampling problem.

Fixpoint Discussion

Most temporal-difference methods for value estimation converge either to the minimum of MSBE or MSPBE. Thus, the properties of both functions as well as their relation to each other and the mean squared error have been examined thoroughly by Schoknecht (2002) and Scherrer (2010) and in parts by Bach and Moulines (2011), Lazaric et al. (2010), Sutton et al. (2009) and Li (2008).

In the following, we summarize the most important results for both cost functions. First, MSBE and MSPBE are quadratic functions that are strongly convex if the features are linearly independent, that is, $\text{rank}(\boldsymbol{\Phi}) = m$. Linearly independent features are a necessary assumption for the convergence of most temporal-difference methods. Convexity of the cost function guarantees that optimization techniques such as gradient descent do not get stuck in a non-global minimum. Second, the MSBE is larger than the MSPBE for any fixed $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ as

$$\text{MSBE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \text{MSPBE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) + \|TV_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \Pi TV_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}\|_D^2, \tag{2.18}$$

where $\|TV_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \Pi TV_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}\|_D^2$ is the projection error (dashed distance in Figure 2.1). As Π is an orthogonal projection, this insight follows directly from the Pythagorean theorem (cf. Figure 2.1).

In addition, Williams and Baird (1993) as well as Scherrer (2010) have derived a bound on the MSE by the MSBE

$$\text{MSE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \leq \frac{\sqrt{C(d)}}{1-\gamma} \text{MSBE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}), \text{ with } C(d) = \max_{s^i, s^j} \frac{\sum_a P(s^j|s^i, a)\pi(a|s^i)}{d^\pi(s^i)} \tag{2.19}$$

where $C(d)$ is a constant concentration coefficient depending on π and $\mathcal{P}$. The numerator contains the average probability of transitioning from s^i to s^j while the denominator is the probability of the stationary distribution at state s^i. The term $C(d)$ becomes minimal if the transitions of the MDP are uniform. For the MSPBE no such general bound exists, as the MSPBE only considers part of the MSBE and ignores the projection error. Under mild conditions, the optimal value of MSPBE is always 0, while optima of MSE and MSBE may have larger values (see Example 1). Bertsekas and Tsitsiklis (1996) and Scherrer (2010) provide an example, where the projection error is arbitrarily large, and the MSE value of the MSPBE optimum is therefore unbounded as well.

MSBE and MSPBE solutions (also referred to as fixpoints, as they satisfy $\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$ and $\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = \Pi T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$ respectively) have been characterized as different projections of the true value function V onto the space of representable functions $\mathcal{H}_\phi$ by Schoknecht (2002) and Scherrer (2010). These results imply that, if $V^\pi \in \mathcal{H}_\phi$, that is, there exist parameters for the true value function, algorithms optimizing MSPBE or MSBE converge to the true solution. If V^π cannot be represented, the optima of MSBE and MSPBE are different in general. The natural question, which objective yield better solutions in terms of MSE value, is addressed by Scherrer (2010). The minimum of MSPBE often has a lower mean squared error, however, the solution may get unstable and may yield estimates arbitrarily far away from the true solution V^π. Scherrer (2010) illustrated this effect by an example MDP with unstable MSPBE solutions for certain settings of the discount factor γ. On the other hand, the MSBE has been observed to have higher variance in its estimate and is therefore harder to minimize than the MSPBE even if we solve the double-sampling problem (see Section 2.2.2). While the bound in Equation (2.19) gives a quality guarantee for the MSBE solution, in practice, it may be too loose for many MDPs as shown in Section 2.2. In addition, the MSPBE was observed to result in control policies of higher quality, if used as objective functions in a policy iteration loop (Lagoudakis and Parr, 2003). For these reasons the MSPBE is typically preferred. While MSBE and MSPBE have been studied in detail, the quality of the MSTDE cost function and its exact relation to the MSBE are still open questions.

Figure 2.2 provides a visual overview of the important cost functions and their respective algorithms which are introduced in the following section.

2.1.2 Algorithm Design

In the following discussion, we will categorize temporal-difference methods as a combination of cost functions and optimization techniques. While we introduced the former in the previous section, we now focus on the optimization techniques. Temporal-difference methods for value function estimation rely either on gradient-based approaches, least-squares minimization techniques or probabilistic models to minimize the respective cost function. Each optimization approach and the consequent family of temporal-difference methods is presented in Sections 2.1.2, 2.1.2 and 2.1.2. We do not give the complete derivation for every method but instead aim for providing their key ingredients and highlighting similarities and difference between the families. Table 2.1 lists all algorithms presented in this section along with their most important properties.

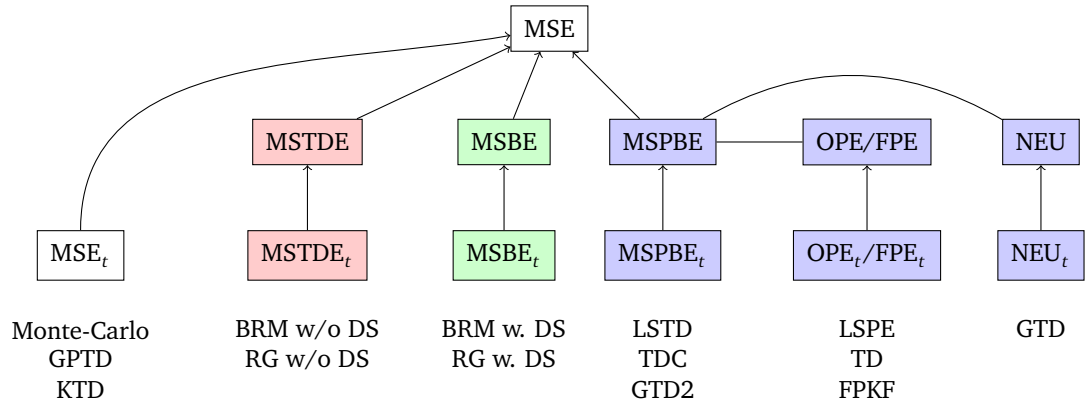


Figure 2.2.: Relations between cost functions and temporal-difference learning algorithms. The methods are listed below the sample-based objective function, which they minimize at timestep t, denoted by the subscript t. The basic idea of temporal difference learning is to optimize for a different (potentially biased) objective function instead of the MSE directly, since its sample-based approximation MSE_t at timestep t converges very slowly to the MSE (due to the large sample variance). The MSPBE, OPE/FPE and NEU objectives (blue shaded) share the same fixed-point and their algorithms converge therefore to the same solution, but possibly at different pace.

	Fixpoint	Runtime Complexity	Eligibility Traces	Off-Policy Convergence	Idea
TD	MSPBE	$O(n)$	TD(λ)	no	bootstrapped SGD of MSE
GTD	MSPBE	$O(n)$	-	yes	SGD of NEU
GTD2	MSPBE	$O(n)$	GTD2(λ)	yes	SGD of MSPBE
TDC	MSPBE	$O(n)$	GTD(λ)/TDC(λ)	yes	SGD of MSPBE
RG	MSBE / MSTDE	$O(n)$	gBRM(λ)	yes	SGD of MSBE
BRM	MSBE / MSTDE	$O(n^2)$	BRM(λ)	yes	∇MSBE $= 0$
LSTD	MSPBE	$O(n^2)$	LSTD(λ)	yes	∇MSPBE $= 0$
LSPE	MSPBE	$O(n^2)$	LSPE(λ)	yes	recursive LS Min.
FPKF	MSPBE	$O(n^2)$	FPKF(λ)	?	recursive LS Min.
KTD	MSE	$O(n^2)$	-	no	Parameter Tracking by Kalman Filtering
GPTD	MSE	$O(n^2)$	GPTD(λ)	no	Gaussian Process on V

Table 2.1.: Overview of Temporal-Difference Methods. The methods can divided into gradient-based approaches, least-squares methods and probabilistic models (from top to bottom, separated by horizontal lines). The prior beliefs in probabilistic models acts as a regularization of the cost function. The fixpoint of the residual-gradient algorithm (RG) and Bellman residual minimization (BRM) depends on whether independent second samples for successor states are used or not. The convergence analysis of FPKF for off-policy estimation is still an open problem (Scherrer and Geist, 2011; Geist and Scherrer, 2013).

One family of temporal-difference methods relies on *stochastic gradient descent (SGD)* to optimize their cost function. This optimization technique is directly based on stochastic approximation going back to Robbins and Monro (1951).

Stochastic gradient descent is typically applied to functions of the form $f(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbb{E}_{p(x)}[g(x;\boldsymbol{\theta})]$, where the expectation is usually approximated by samples and the distribution $p(x)$ is independent of $\boldsymbol{\theta}$. The parameter update in gradient descent follows the negative gradient, i.e.,

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{k+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_k - \alpha_k \nabla f(\boldsymbol{\theta}_k) = \boldsymbol{\theta}_k - \alpha_k \mathbb{E}_{p(x)}[\nabla g(x;\boldsymbol{\theta}_k)], \tag{2.20}$$

where α_k denotes a step-size. While in ordinary gradient descent, also denoted as batch gradient descent, the gradient is calculated using all samples, stochastic gradient descent only evaluates the gradient for one sample $\tilde{x}$

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{k+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_k - \alpha_k \nabla g(\tilde{x};\boldsymbol{\theta}_k) \quad \text{with} \quad \tilde{x} \sim p(x). \tag{2.21}$$

Stochastic updates are guaranteed to converge to a local minimum of f under the mild stochastic approximation conditions (Robbins and Monro, 1951) such that the step-sizes $\alpha_k \geq 0$ satisfy

$$\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \alpha_k = \infty, \qquad \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \alpha_k^2 < \infty. \tag{2.22}$$

All cost functions in Section 2.1.1 are expectations with respect to the stationary state distribution d^π. Additionally, observations arrive sequentially in online learning, and therefore, stochastic gradient descent is particularly appealing as it requires only one sample per update. Stochastic gradient temporal-difference methods update the parameter estimate $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$ after each observed transition from the current state s_t to the next state s_{t+1} with action a_t and reward r_t.

Temporal-Difference Learning.

Learning signals similar to temporal differences have been used before, for example by Samuel (1959), but the general concept was first introduced by Sutton (1988) with the *temporal-difference (TD) learning* algorithm. It is considered to be the first use of temporal differences for value-function estimation. Sometimes, also subsequent approaches are referred to as TD learning algorithms. To avoid ambiguity, we use the term TD learning only for the first algorithm presented by Sutton (1988) and denote all other approaches with temporal-difference methods.

The idea behind TD learning is to minimize the MSE where we use $T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}_t}$ as approximation for the true value function V^π. Minimizing this function $\|\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}_t}\|_{\boldsymbol{D}}^2$ w.r.t. $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ by stochastic gradient descent yields the update rule of TD learning in its basic form

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t [r_t + \gamma V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}_t}(s_{t+1}) - V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}_t}(s_t)] \boldsymbol{\phi}_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t \delta_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t. \tag{2.23}$$

As the target values $T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}_t}$ change over time ($T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}_0}, T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}_1}, T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}_2}, \dots$), TD learning does not perform stochastic gradient descent on a well-defined objective function. Thus, general stochastic approximation results are not applicable and in fact several issues emerge from the function change. TD learning as in Equation (2.23) is only guaranteed to converge if the stationary state distribution d^π is used as sampling distribution, i.e., on-policy estimation. If the value function is estimated from off-policy samples, we can easily construct scenarios where TD learning diverges (Baird, 1995). For a more detailed discussion of the off-policy case we refer to Section 2.1.4. In addition, Tsitsiklis and van Roy (1997) have shown that the TD learning algorithm can diverge for non-linear function approximation.

TD learning can be understood more clearly as minimization of the nested optimization problem introduced in Equations (2.15) and (2.16). More precisely, TD learning first optimizes the fixpoint problem from Equation (2.16) by setting $\boldsymbol{\omega} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t$ and then performs a stochastic gradient step on the operator problem from Equation (2.15). Hence, we can already conclude that the convergence point of TD learning is given by

$$\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = \Pi T^\pi \boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}, \tag{2.24}$$

which is the minimum of the MSPBE objective in Equation (2.9).

As the results in Section 2.2 show, the performance of TD learning depends on good step-sizes α_t. Hutter and Legg (2007) aim at overcoming the need for optimizing this hyper-parameter. They re-derived TD learning by formulating the least-squares value-function estimate as an incremental update, which yielded automatically adapting learning rates for tabular feature representations. Dabney and Barto (2012) extended this approach to arbitrary features and additionally proposed another adapting step-size scheme which ensures that the value estimates do not increase the temporal-difference errors $\delta_0, \delta_1, \dots, \delta_t$ observed in previous timesteps. Autostep (Mahmood et al., 2012), a learning-rate adaptation approach for incremental learning algorithms based on stochastic gradient, yields individual step-sizes for each feature which may boost learning speed. It relies on a meta-step-size but works well for a wide range of step lengths which makes specifying the meta-parameter easier than the step-size for TD learning directly.

Residual-Gradient Algorithm.

The *residual-gradient* (RG) algorithm (Baird, 1995) minimizes the *mean squared Bellman error (MSBE)* directly by stochastic gradient descent. Its update rule in the most basic form is given by

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t [r_t + \gamma V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}_t}(s_{t+1}) - V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}_t}(s_t)](\boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}) \tag{2.25}$$

$$= \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t \delta_t (\boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}). \tag{2.26}$$

The difference compared to TD learning is that the gradient of $V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}_t}(s_{t+1})$ with respect to $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$ is also incorporated into the update.

Unfortunately, RG methods suffer from the double-sampling problem mentioned in Section 2.1.1. Consider the gradient of the MSBE, in Equation (2.3), given by

$$2\mathbb{E}_d \left[\left(V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}(s) - \mathbb{E}_{\pi,\mathcal{P}}[r(s_t, a_t) + \gamma \phi(s_{t+1})^T \boldsymbol{\theta} | s_t = s] \right) \left(\phi(s) - \gamma \mathbb{E}_{\pi,\mathcal{P}}[\phi(s_{t+1}) | s_t = s] \right) \right]. \tag{2.27}$$

The outer expectation is computed over the steady state distribution and can be replaced by a single term in stochastic gradient. Both inner expectations are taken over the joint of the policy π and the transition distribution $\mathcal{P}$ of the MDP. Multiplying out the brackets yields $\gamma^2 \mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}]\mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}]^T \boldsymbol{\theta}$ besides other terms. If we replace both expectations with the current observation $\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}$, we obtain a biased estimator since

$$\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}^T \underset{\text{Stoch. Approx.}}{\approx} \mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}^T | s_t] = \mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1} | s_t]\mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1} | s_t]^T + \mathrm{Cov}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}, \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}]. \tag{2.28}$$

Hence, updating the parameters only with the current sample is biased by the covariances $\mathrm{Cov}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}, \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}]$ and $\mathrm{Cov}[r_t, \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}]$ with respect to $\mathcal{P}$ and π. While this effect can be neglected for deterministic MDPs and policies (since $\mathrm{Cov}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}, \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}] = 0, \mathrm{Cov}[r_t, \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}] = 0$), the residual-gradient algorithm does not converge to a minimizer of the MSBE for stochastic MDPs. It has been shown by Maei (2011) that the residual-gradient algorithm converges to a fixed point of the *mean squared TD error*[1] defined in Equation (2.8) instead. Alternatively, each inner expectation in Equation (2.27) can be replaced by independently drawn samples a'_t, r'_t, s'_{t+1} and a''_t, r''_t, s''_{t+1} of the transition

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t [r'_t + \gamma V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}_t}(s'_{t+1}) - V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}_t}(s_t)](\boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma \boldsymbol{\phi}''_{t+1}). \tag{2.29}$$

With double samples, the residual-gradient algorithm indeed convergences to a fixpoint of the MSBE. However, a second sample is only available, if the model of the MDPs is known or a previously observed transition from the same state is reused. While there have been efforts to avoid the double-sampling problem for other approaches such as the projected fixpoint methods or Bellman residual minimization (Farahmand et al., 2008), it is still an open question whether the bias of the residual-gradient algorithm with single samples can be removed by similar techniques.

Projected-Fixpoint Methods.

The key idea of the projected fixpoint algorithms is to minimize the MSPBE directly by stochastic gradient descent (Sutton et al., 2009) and, therefore, overcome the issue of TD learning which alters the objective function between descent steps.

Sutton et al. (2009) proposed two different stochastic gradient descent techniques. The derivation starts by writing the MSPBE in a different form given by

$$\mathrm{MSPBE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbb{E}[\delta_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t]^T \mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T]^{-1} \mathbb{E}[\delta_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t]. \tag{2.30}$$

The proof of this equation is provided in Appendix B.1, Equation (B.10). We can write the gradient of Equation (2.30) as

$$\nabla \mathrm{MSPBE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = -2\mathbb{E}[(\boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1})\boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T]\mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T]^{-1}\mathbb{E}[\delta_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t] \tag{2.31}$$

$$= -2\mathbb{E}[\delta_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t] + 2\gamma \mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}\boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T]\mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T]^{-1}\mathbb{E}[\delta_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t]. \tag{2.32}$$

The gradient contains a product of expectations of $\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}$ and δ_t in both forms (Equation 2.31 and 2.32). As both terms depend on the transition distribution of the MDP, minimizing Equation (2.30) with stochastic gradient descent again requires two independently drawn samples, as in the residual-gradient algorithm. To circumvent this limitation, a long-term quasi-stationary estimate $\boldsymbol{w}$ of

$$\mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T]^{-1}\mathbb{E}[\delta_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t] = (\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D} \boldsymbol{\Phi})^{-1} \boldsymbol{\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D}(T\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}) \tag{2.33}$$

[1] A different characterization of the RG fixpoint was derived by Schoknecht (2002).

is calculated. To obtain an iterative update for $\boldsymbol{w}$, we realize that the right side of Equation (2.33) is the solution to the following least-squares problem

$$J(\boldsymbol{w}) = \|\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{w} - (T\boldsymbol{V}_\theta - \boldsymbol{V}_\theta)\|_2^2. \tag{2.34}$$

This least-squares problem can also be solved by stochastic gradient descent with the update rule

$$\boldsymbol{w}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{w}_t + \beta_t(\delta_t - \boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T \boldsymbol{w}_t)\boldsymbol{\phi}_t, \tag{2.35}$$

and the step-size β_t. Inserting the estimate $\boldsymbol{w}_t$ into Equation (2.31) and Equation (2.32) allows us to rewrite the gradient with a single expectation

$$\nabla \text{MSPBE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = -2\mathbb{E}[(\boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1})\boldsymbol{\phi}_t]^T \boldsymbol{w}_t \tag{2.36}$$

$$= -2\mathbb{E}[\delta_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t] + 2\gamma\mathbb{E}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}\boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T]\boldsymbol{w}_t. \tag{2.37}$$

Minimizing with the gradient of the form of Equation (2.36) is called the *GTD2 (gradient temporal-difference learning 2)* algorithm with update rule

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t(\boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1})\boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T \boldsymbol{w}_t, \tag{2.38}$$

and using the form of Equation (2.37) yields the temporal-difference learning with gradient correction (TDC) algorithm (Sutton et al., 2009)

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t(\delta_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma(\boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T \boldsymbol{w}_t)\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}). \tag{2.39}$$

As $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ and $\boldsymbol{w}$ are updated at the same time, the choice of step-sizes α_t and β_t are critical for convergence (see also our experiments in Section. 2.2). Both methods can be understood as a nested version of stochastic gradient descent optimization. TDC is similar to TD learning, but with an additional term to adjust the TD update to approximate the real gradient of MSPBE. The right side of Figure 2.4 shows this corrections and compares both stochastic approximations to descent following the true gradient. Both algorithms minimize the MSPBE but show different speeds of convergence, as we will also illustrate in the discussion of experimental results in Section 2.2.

The predecessor of the GTD2 algorithm is the GTD algorithm (Sutton et al., 2008). It minimizes the NEU cost function from Equation (2.14) by stochastic gradient descent. The gradient of NEU is given by

$$\nabla \text{NEU}(\theta) = -2\mathbb{E}[(\boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1})\boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T]\mathbb{E}[\delta_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t]. \tag{2.40}$$

One of the two expectations needs to be estimated by a quasi-stationary estimate in analogy to the other projected fixpoint methods. Hence, the term $E[\delta_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t]$ is replaced by $\boldsymbol{u}$ which is updated incrementally by

$$\boldsymbol{u}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{u}_t + \beta_t(\boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T \delta_t - \boldsymbol{u}_t) = (1 - \beta_t)\boldsymbol{u}_t + \beta_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T \delta_t. \tag{2.41}$$

The updates for $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ of GTD are then given by

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t(\boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1})\boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T \boldsymbol{u}_t. \tag{2.42}$$

The update rule for GTD is similar to GTD2 but the quasi stationary estimates $\boldsymbol{w}$ and $\boldsymbol{u}$ are different. While GTD2 searches for the best linear approximation $\boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T \boldsymbol{w}$ of $\mathbb{E}[\delta_t]$, GTD tries to approximate $\mathbb{E}[\delta_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t]$ with $\boldsymbol{u}$. As shown by Sutton et al. (2009) and our experiments, GTD2 converges faster and should be preferred over GTD.

All gradient-based temporal-difference methods only require sums and products of vectors of length n to update the parameters. Thus, they run in $O(n)$ time per update. The initial value of $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ has a tremendous influence on the convergence speed of gradient-based methods. While other approaches such as LSTD do not require an initial values, the gradient based approaches can benefit from good parameter guesses, which are available in numerous applications. For example, the parameter vector learned in previous steps of policy iteration can be used as initial guesses to speed up learning. Fixed-Point Kalman Filtering (FPKF) proposed by Choi and Roy (2006) is a descent method, that has a close relationship to TD learning. Yet, as it is motivated by least-squares minimization, we present it in the next section.

Least-Squares Approaches

Least-squares approaches use all previously observed transitions to determine either the value function directly in one step or an update of the value function. All considered objective functions (cf. Section 2.1.1) have the form of a standard linear regression problem

$$\|\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_U^2 = (\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{\theta})^T \boldsymbol{U}(\boldsymbol{y} - \boldsymbol{X}\boldsymbol{\theta}), \tag{2.43}$$

with respect to the (semi-)norm induced by a positive semi-definite matrix $\boldsymbol{U} \in \mathbb{R}^{k \times k}$. While the targets are denoted by $\boldsymbol{y} \in \mathbb{R}^k$, $\boldsymbol{X} \in \mathbb{R}^{k \times n}$ is the matrix consisting of rows of basis vectors. Setting the gradient of the objective function with respect to $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ to 0 yields the closed-form least-squares solution

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}^* = (\boldsymbol{X}^T \boldsymbol{U}\boldsymbol{X})^{-1} \boldsymbol{X}^T \boldsymbol{U}\boldsymbol{y}. \tag{2.44}$$

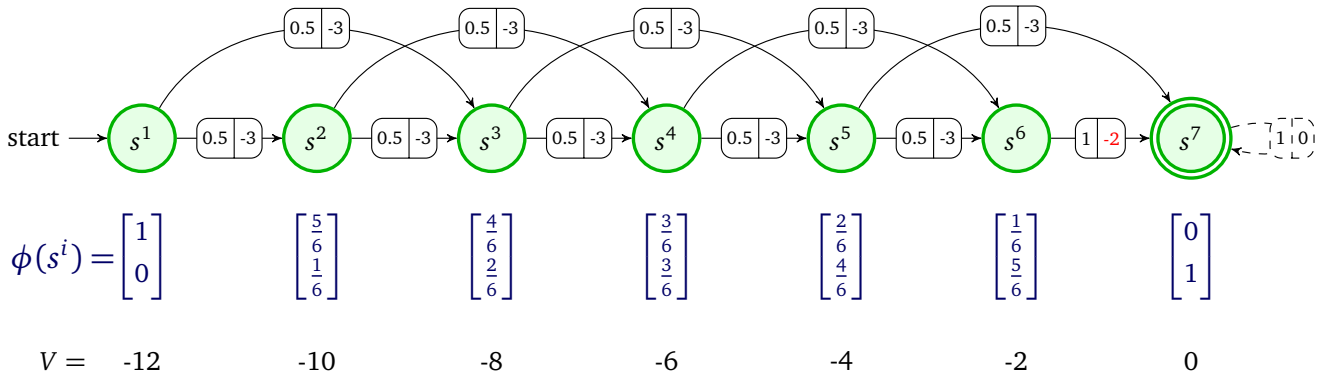


Figure 2.3.: 7-State Boyan Chain MDP from Boyan (2002). Each transition is specified by a probability (left number) and a reward (right number). There are no actions to chose for the agent. The features are linearly increasing / decreasing from left to right and are capable of representing the true value function with parameters $\boldsymbol{\theta} = [-12, 0]^T$.

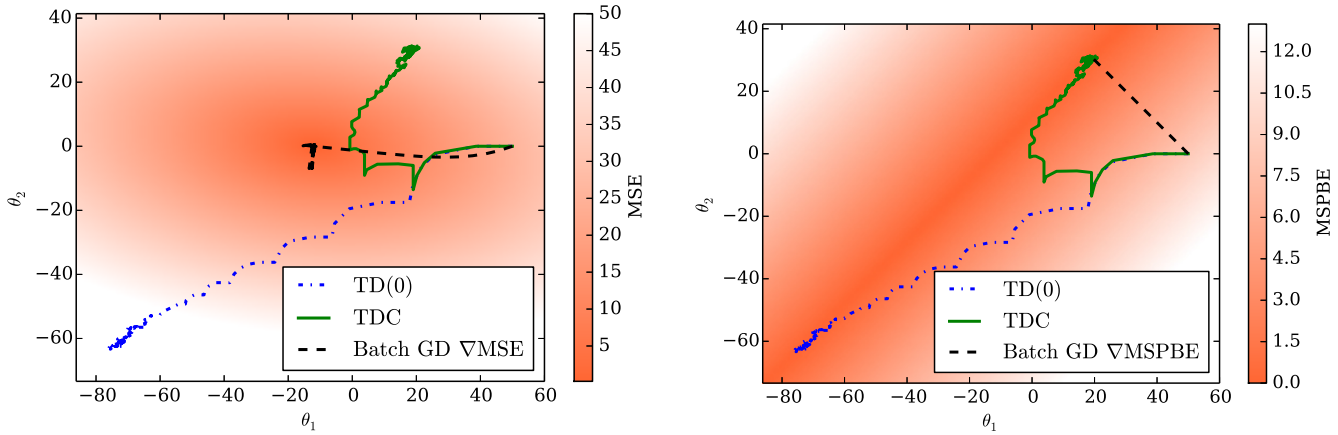


Figure 2.4.: Comparison of Gradient Descent and TD learning for the MDP of Figure 2.3 with $\gamma = 1$: The left plot shows the mean squared error. Ideally, we want to find parameters that minimize this objective, however, TD(0) and TDC only find a minimum of the MSPBE (Eq. 2.9, right plot). The dashed lines show the parameter iterates of batch gradient descent of the respective cost functions. Stochastic gradient methods such as TD and TDC are slower since they can only update $\boldsymbol{\theta}_1$ for samples from the beginning of an episode and $\boldsymbol{\theta}_2$ for samples from the end (cf. the features from Figure 2.3). Comparison of both plots shows, that a fixpoint of MSPBE can give arbitrarily bad results for MSE, as the problem is not discounted and the guarantees of Section 2.1.1 do not hold. The MSPBE and MSBE measures only compare the difference of the value of a state and its successor's value. Hence, all parameters which yield differences of 2 and arbitrary value of the terminal state are optimal.

Least-Squares Temporal-Difference Learning.

The most prominent least-squares method for policy evaluation is least-squares temporal difference learning (LSTD) (Bradtke and Barto, 1996; Boyan, 2002). LSTD uses the MSPBE as objective function. The least-squares solution of the MSPBE from Equation (2.12) is given by

$$\boldsymbol{\theta} = \underbrace{(\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D}(\boldsymbol{\Phi} - \gamma \boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{\Phi}))}_{\boldsymbol{A}}{}^{-1} \underbrace{\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{R}}_{\boldsymbol{b}}. \tag{2.45}$$

During the derivation of this solution (see Appendix B.1) many terms cancel out, including the ones which are connected to the double-sampling problem—in contrast to the analytical solution for minimizing the MSBE shown in Equation (2.58). Alternatively, LSTD can be derived by considering the analytical solution of the OPE problem from the OPE–FPE formulation (Equations 2.15 and 2.16) given by

$$\begin{aligned} \boldsymbol{\theta} &= (\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{\Phi})^{-1} \boldsymbol{\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D}(\boldsymbol{R} + \gamma \boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{\Phi}\boldsymbol{\omega}) && (2.46) \\ &\underset{\boldsymbol{\omega}=\boldsymbol{\theta}}{=} (\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D}(\boldsymbol{\Phi} - \gamma \boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{\Phi}))^{-1} \boldsymbol{\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{R}. && (2.47) \end{aligned}$$

The LSTD solution in the second line is obtained by inserting the solution of the FPE problem, $\boldsymbol{\omega} = \boldsymbol{\theta}$, into the first line and re-ordering the terms.

LSTD explicitly estimates $\boldsymbol{A} = \boldsymbol{\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D}(\boldsymbol{\Phi} - \gamma \boldsymbol{P}\boldsymbol{\Phi})$ and $\boldsymbol{b} = \boldsymbol{\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{R}$ and then determines $\boldsymbol{\theta} = \boldsymbol{A}^{-1}\boldsymbol{b}$ robustly (for example with singular value decomposition). The estimates $\boldsymbol{A}_t, \boldsymbol{b}_t$ at time t can be computed iteratively by

$$\begin{aligned} \boldsymbol{A}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{A}_t + \boldsymbol{\phi}_t [\boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}]^T, && (2.48) \\ \boldsymbol{b}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{b}_t + \boldsymbol{\phi}_t r_t, && (2.49) \end{aligned}$$

and converge to $\boldsymbol{A}, \boldsymbol{b}$ (Nedic and Bertsekas, 2003) for $t \to \infty$. For calculating $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$ we need to invert a $n \times n$ matrix. This computational cost can be reduced from $O(n^3)$ to $O(n^2)$ by updating $\boldsymbol{A}_t^{-1}$ directly and maintaining an estimate $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \boldsymbol{A}_t^{-1}\boldsymbol{b}_t$ (Nedic and Bertsekas, 2003; Yu, 2010). The direct update of $\boldsymbol{A}_t^{-1}$ can be derived using the Sherman-Morrison formula

$$(\boldsymbol{A}_t + \boldsymbol{u}\boldsymbol{v}^T)^{-1} = \boldsymbol{A}_t^{-1} - \frac{\boldsymbol{A}_t^{-1}\boldsymbol{u}\boldsymbol{v}^T\boldsymbol{A}_t^{-1}}{1 + \boldsymbol{v}^T\boldsymbol{A}_t^{-1}\boldsymbol{u}} \tag{2.50}$$

with vectors $\boldsymbol{u} := \boldsymbol{\phi}_t$ and $\boldsymbol{v} := \boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}$. The resulting recursive LSTD algorithm is listed in Appendix B.3 in a more general form with eligibility traces and off-policy weights (for the basic form set $\lambda = 0$ and $\rho_t = 1$).

An initial guess $\boldsymbol{A}_0^{-1}$ has to be chosen by hand. $\boldsymbol{A}_0^{-1}$ corresponds to the prior belief of $\boldsymbol{A}^{-1}$ and is ideally the inverse of the null-matrix. In practice, the choice $\boldsymbol{A}_0^{-1} = \epsilon\boldsymbol{I}$ with $\epsilon \gg 0$ works well. Small values for ϵ act as a regularizer on $\boldsymbol{\theta}$.

Interestingly, LSTD has a model-based reinforcement learning interpretation. For lookup table representations, the matrix $\boldsymbol{A}_t$ contains an empirical model of the transition probabilities. To see that, we write $\boldsymbol{A}_t$ and $\boldsymbol{b}_t$ as

$$\boldsymbol{A}_t = \boldsymbol{N} - \boldsymbol{C} = \boldsymbol{N}(\boldsymbol{I} - \gamma\hat{\boldsymbol{P}}), \quad \boldsymbol{b}_t = \boldsymbol{N}\hat{\boldsymbol{R}}, \tag{2.51}$$

where $\boldsymbol{N}$ is a diagonal matrix containing the state visit counts up to time step t. The elements C_{ij} of matrix $\boldsymbol{C}$ contain the number of times a transition from state i to state j has been observed. The matrix $\hat{\boldsymbol{P}} = \gamma^{-1}\boldsymbol{N}^{-1}\boldsymbol{C}$ denotes the estimated transition probabilities and $\hat{\boldsymbol{R}}_i$ denotes the average observed reward when being in state i. Note that, in this case, the LSTD solution

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}^* = \left(\boldsymbol{N}\left(\boldsymbol{I} - \gamma\hat{\boldsymbol{P}}\right)\right)^{-1}\boldsymbol{N}\hat{\boldsymbol{R}} = \left(\boldsymbol{I} - \gamma\hat{\boldsymbol{P}}\right)^{-1}\hat{\boldsymbol{R}} \tag{2.52}$$

exactly corresponds to model based policy evaluation with an estimated model. For approximate feature spaces, the equivalence to model-based estimation is lost, but the intuition remains the same. A more detailed analysis of this connection can be found in the work of Boyan (2002) and Parr et al. (2008)

Least-Squares Policy Evaluation.

The least-squares policy evaluation (LSPE) algorithm proposed by Nedic and Bertsekas (2003) shares similarities with TD learning and the LSTD method as it combines the idea of least-squares solutions and gradient descent steps. This procedure can again be formalized with the nested OPE-FPE problem from Equations (2.15) and (2.16). First, LSPE solves the operator problem

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \left\| \boldsymbol{\Phi}\boldsymbol{\theta} - T\boldsymbol{\Phi}\boldsymbol{\omega}_t \right\|_{\boldsymbol{D}}^2 \tag{2.53}$$

in closed form with the least-squares solution. Then, it decreases the fixpoint error by performing a step in the direction of the new $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1}$

$$\boldsymbol{\omega}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\omega}_t + \alpha_t(\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} - \boldsymbol{\omega}_t), \tag{2.54}$$

where $\alpha_t \in (0, 1]$ is a predefined step size. The vector $\boldsymbol{\omega}_t$ is the output of the algorithm at time-step t, that is, the parameter estimate for the value function. In practice, the step-sizes are large in comparison to stochastic gradient approaches and can often be set to 1.

The solution of the LSPE problem from Equation (2.53) is given by

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \underbrace{(\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D} \boldsymbol{\Phi})^{-1}}_{\boldsymbol{M}} \boldsymbol{\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D}(\boldsymbol{R} + \gamma \boldsymbol{\Phi}' \boldsymbol{\omega}_t), \tag{2.55}$$

where $\boldsymbol{\Phi}'$ is the matrix containing the features of the successor states, that is, $\boldsymbol{\Phi}' = \boldsymbol{P}^\pi \boldsymbol{\Phi}$. The current estimate $\boldsymbol{M}_t$ of $(\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D} \boldsymbol{\Phi})^{-1}$ can again be updated recursively with the Sherman-Morrison formula from Equation (2.50) similar to before, which yields the update rule of LSPE summarized in Algorithm 12 in Appendix B.3. As LSPE solves the nested OPE-FPE problem, it also converges to the MSPBE fixpoint (Nedic and Bertsekas, 2003). Hence, LSPE and LSTD find the same solution, but LSPE calculates the value function recursively using least-squares solutions of the OPE problem while LSTD acquires the value function directly by solving both, OPE and FPE, problems in closed form. LSPE allows adapting the step-sizes α_t of the updates and using prior knowledge for the initial estimate of $\boldsymbol{\omega}_0$, which serves as a form of regularization. Therefore, LSPE does not aim for the minimum of the MSPBE approximated by samples up to the current timestep, it instead refines the previous estimates. Such behavior may avoid numerical issues of LSTD and is less prone to over-fitting.

Fixed-Point Kalman Filtering.

Kalman filtering is a well known second-order alternative to stochastic gradient descent. Choi and Roy (2006) applied the Kalman filter to temporal-difference learning, which resulted in the Fixed-Point Kalman Filtering (FPKF) algorithm.

As in TD learning, FPKF solves the nested optimization problem from Equations (2.15) and (2.16) and hence finds the minimum of the MSPBE objective function. However, instead of stochastic gradient descent, FPKF performs a second order update by multiplying the standard TD learning update with the inverse of the Hessian H_t of the operator error given in Equation (2.15). FPKF can therefore be also understood as an approximate Newton-method on the OPE problem. The Hessian H_t is given by the second derivative of the OPE

$$\boldsymbol{H}_t = \frac{1}{t} \sum_{i=1}^{t} \boldsymbol{\phi}_i \boldsymbol{\phi}_i^T. \tag{2.56}$$

Note that the Hessian is calculated from the whole data set $i = 1, \ldots, t$ up to the current time step and does not depend on the parameters $\boldsymbol{\theta}$. The update rule of FPKF is thus given by

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t \boldsymbol{H}_t^{-1} \boldsymbol{\phi}_t \delta_t. \tag{2.57}$$

This update rule can also be derived directly from the Kalman filter updates if α_t is set to $1/t$. See Figure 2.5 for a graphical model illustrating the Kalman Filter assumptions (e.g., the definition of the evolution and observation function). For small values of t, the matrix $\boldsymbol{H}_t$ becomes singular. In this case $\boldsymbol{H}_t$ needs to be regularized or the pseudo-inverse of $\boldsymbol{H}_t$ has to be used. As FPKF is a second order method, it typically converges with fewer iterations than TD but comes with additional price of estimating $\boldsymbol{H}_t^{-1}$. Analogously to the derivation of LSPE, $\boldsymbol{H}_t^{-1}$ can updated directly in $O(n^2)$ which yields the recursive parameter updates of FPKF shown in Algorithm 14 (adapted from the work of Scherrer and Geist, 2011 and Geist and Scherrer, 2013).

The step-size $\alpha_t = 1/t$ of Kalman filtering basically assumes a stationary regression problem, where all targets $r_i + \gamma \boldsymbol{\phi}_{i+1}^T \boldsymbol{\theta}_i$ are equally important. However, it is beneficial to give later targets more weight, as the parameter estimates are getting more accurate and therefore the targets $r_i + \gamma \phi_{i+1}^T \boldsymbol{\theta}_i$ are becoming more reliable. Such increased influence of recent time-steps can be achieved by using a step-size α_t which decreases slower than $1/t$, for example, $a/(a+t)$ for some large a.

Bellman Residual Minimization.

Bellman residual minimization (BRM) was one of the first approaches for approximate policy evaluation proposed by Schweitzer and Seidmann (1985). It calculates the least-squares solution of the MSBE given by

$$\boldsymbol{\theta} = \underbrace{(\boldsymbol{\Delta\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D} \boldsymbol{\Delta\Phi})}_{\boldsymbol{F}}^{-1} \underbrace{\boldsymbol{\Delta\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D} \boldsymbol{R}}_{\boldsymbol{g}}, \tag{2.58}$$

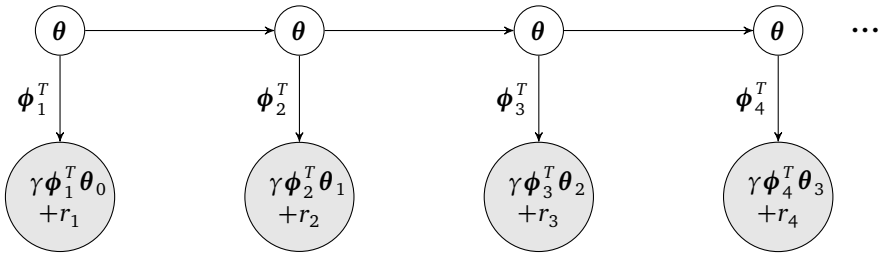


Figure 2.5.: Illustration of the model assumptions of Fixed-Point Kalman Filtering. FPKF aims at estimating the value of the hidden variable $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ assuming a noise-free transition function (stationary environment, variable is constant over time). The main idea of FPKF is to use estimates of previous timesteps to compute the outputs $r_i + \gamma\boldsymbol{\phi}_i^T\boldsymbol{\theta}_i$ and treat them as fixed and observed in later timesteps. This assumption makes FPKF essentially different from KTD (cf. Figure 2.6), which only considers r_i as observed.

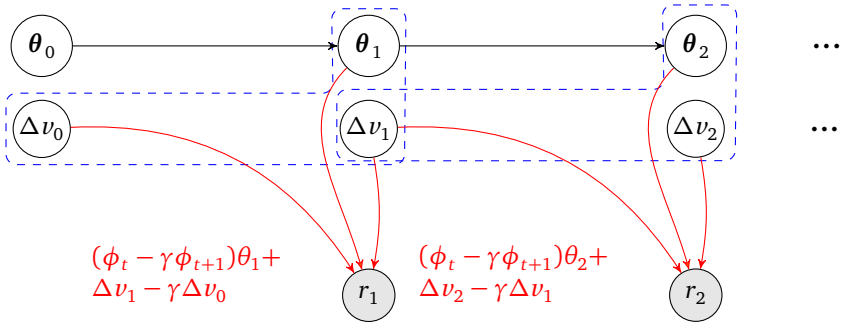


Figure 2.6.: Graphical Model of Kalman TD learning and Gaussian-process TD learning for linearly parameterized value functions. Both approaches assume that a Gaussian process generates the random variables and linear function approximation $v_t = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t^T\phi_t$ is used. KTD aims to track the hidden state (blue dashed set of variables) at each time step given the reward observation generated by the relationship (bend arrows, in red) of the Bellman equation. While GPTD assumed $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ to be constant over time, that is, $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t$, KTD allows changing parameters.

where $\boldsymbol{\Delta\Phi} = \boldsymbol{\Phi} - \gamma\boldsymbol{P}^\pi\boldsymbol{\Phi}$ denotes the difference of the state features and the expected next state features discounted by γ. Again, the matrices $\boldsymbol{F}$ and $\boldsymbol{g}$ can be estimated by samples, similar to $\boldsymbol{A}$ and $\boldsymbol{b}$ of LSTD, that is,

$$\boldsymbol{F}_t = \sum_{k=0}^{t}(\boldsymbol{\phi}_k - \gamma\boldsymbol{\phi}'_{k+1})(\boldsymbol{\phi}_k - \gamma\boldsymbol{\phi}''_{k+1})^T, \quad \boldsymbol{g}_t = \sum_{k=0}^{t}(\boldsymbol{\phi}_k - \gamma\boldsymbol{\phi}'_{k+1})r''_k. \tag{2.59}$$

However, as the residual-gradient algorithm, BRM suffers from the double-sampling problem because $\boldsymbol{F}_t$ contains the product $\boldsymbol{\phi}_{k+1}\boldsymbol{\phi}_{k+1}^T$ of the features of the next state and $\boldsymbol{g}_t$ the product $\boldsymbol{\phi}_{k+1}r_k$ (see Section 2.1.1 and the discussion of the residual-gradient algorithm in Section 2.1.2). It therefore minimizes the MSTDE if we use one successor state sample, that is, set $\boldsymbol{\phi}'_{k+1} = \boldsymbol{\phi}''_{k+1}$. To converge to a minimum of the MSBE, we have to use two independent samples s'_{k+1}, r'_k and s''_{k+1} r''_k. For this reason, the BRM algorithm can only be employed for either a finite state space where we can visit each state multiple times or if we know the model of the MDP. See Algorithm 15 in Appendix B.3 for the recursive update rules with double samples. For updates with a single sample see Algorithm 16, which already includes eligibility traces (from Scherrer and Geist, 2011; Geist and Scherrer, 2013, see also Section 2.1.4). If we compare the least-squares solutions for the MSPBE and the MSBE, we can see that the product of $\boldsymbol{\Delta\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{\Delta\Phi}$ cancels out for the MSPBE due to the projection of the MSBE in the feature space and the MSPBE can subsequently avoid the double-sampling problem.

Probabilistic Models

While gradient-based and least-squares approaches are motivated directly from an optimization point of view, probabilistic methods take a different route. They build a probabilistic model and infer value function parameters which are most likely, given the observations. These methods not only yield parameter estimates that optimize a cost function, but also provide a measure of uncertainty of these estimates. Especially in policy iteration, this information can be very helpful to decide whether more observations are necessary or the value function estimate is sufficiently reliable to improve the policy.

Gaussian-process temporal-difference learning (GPTD) by Engel et al. (2003, 2005) assumes that the rewards r_t as well as the unknown true values of the observed states $v_t = V(s_t)$ are random variables generated by a Gaussian process. The Bellman Equation (1.5) specifies the relation between the variables

$$\tilde{v}_t := v_t + \Delta v_t = r_t + \gamma(v_{t+1} + \Delta v_{t+1}), \tag{2.60}$$

where $\tilde{v}_t = \sum_{k=t}^{\infty} \gamma^{k-t} r_t$ is the future discounted reward of the current state s_t in the particular trajectory. The difference between $\tilde{v}_t$ and the average future discounted reward v_t is denoted by Δv_t and originates from the uncertainty in the system, that is, the policy π and the state transition dynamics $\mathcal{P}$. Please see Figure 2.6 for a graphical model illustrating the dependencies of the random variables. While $\Delta v_t \sim \mathcal{N}(0, \sigma^2)$ always has mean zero, we have to set its variances σ_t a-priori based on our belief of π and $\mathcal{P}$. The covariance $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}_t$ of all Δv_i for $i = 1, \ldots, t$ is a band matrix with bandwidth 2 as the noise terms of two subsequent time steps are correlated.

We consider again a linear approximation of the value function, that is, $v_t = \boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T \boldsymbol{\theta}$. Prior knowledge about the parameter $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ can be incorporated in the prior $p(\boldsymbol{\theta})$, which acts as a regularizer and is usually set to $\mathcal{N}(\mathbf{0}, \boldsymbol{I})$. GPTD infers the mean and covariance of the Gaussian distribution of $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ given the observations $r_0, \ldots, r_t$ and our beliefs. The mean value corresponds to the maximum a-posteriori prediction and is equivalent to finding the solution of the regularized linear regression problem

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \|\Delta \boldsymbol{\Phi}_t \boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{r}_t\|^2_{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}_t^{-1}} + \|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|^2, \tag{2.61}$$

where $\boldsymbol{r}_t = [r_0, r_1, \ldots, r_t]^T$ is a vector containing all observed rewards. The matrix $\Delta \boldsymbol{\Phi}_t = \left[\Delta \boldsymbol{\phi}_0, \ldots, \Delta \boldsymbol{\phi}_t\right]^T$ is the difference of features of all transitions with $\Delta \boldsymbol{\phi}_t = \boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}$. The solution of this problem can be formulated as

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t = \left(\Delta \boldsymbol{\Phi}_t \boldsymbol{\Sigma}_t^{-1} \Delta \boldsymbol{\Phi}_t^T + \boldsymbol{I}\right)^{-1} \Delta \boldsymbol{\Phi}_t \boldsymbol{\Sigma}_t^{-1} \boldsymbol{r}_t. \tag{2.62}$$

At first glance, the solution is similar to the MSBE least-squares solution. However, the noise terms are often highly correlated and, hence, $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}_t^{-1}$ is not a diagonal matrix. We can transform the regression problem in Equation (2.61) into a standard regularized least-squares problem with i.i.d. sampled data points by a whitening transformation (for details see Appendix B.2). We then see that the whitening transforms the reward vector $\boldsymbol{r}_t$ into the vector of the long term returns $\boldsymbol{R}_t$ where the hth elements corresponds to $(\boldsymbol{R}_t)_h = \sum_{k=h}^{t} \gamma^{k-h} r_k$. Consequently, the mean prediction of GPTD is equivalent to regularized Monte-Carlo value-function estimation (cf. Section 1.3) and minimizes the MSE from Equation (2.2) in the limit of infinite observations. For finite amount of data, the prior on $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ compensates the high variance problem of Monte-Carlo estimation, but may also slow down the learning process.

The quantity in Equation (2.62) can be computed incrementally without storing $\Delta \boldsymbol{\Phi}_t$ explicitly or inverting a $n \times n$-matrix at every timestep by a recursive algorithm shown in Algorithm 17. Its full derivation can be found in Appendix 2.1 of Engel (2005). The most expensive step involves a matrix product of the covariance matrix $\boldsymbol{P}_t \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times n}$ of $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$ and $\Delta \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}$. Thus, GPTD has a runtime complexity of $O(n^2)$.

Kalman temporal-difference learning (KTD) by Geist and Pietquin (2010) is another probabilistic model very similar to GPTD. While it is based on the same assumptions of Gaussian distributed random variables, it approaches the value estimation problem from a filtering or signal processing perspective. KTD uses a Kalman Filter to track a hidden state, which changes over time and generates the observed rewards at every timestep. The state consists of the parameter to estimate $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t$ and the value difference variables $\Delta v_t, \Delta v_{t-1}$ with $\Delta v_t = \tilde{v}_t - \boldsymbol{\phi}_t \boldsymbol{\theta}_t$ of the current and last timestep. As in GPTD, the rewards are generated from this state with Equation (2.60) resulting in the linear observation function g

$$r_t = g(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t, \Delta v_t, \Delta v_{t+1}) = [\boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}] \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \Delta v_t - \gamma \Delta v_{t+1}. \tag{2.63}$$

KTD does not necessarily assume that a unique single parameter $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ has created all rewards, but allows the parameter to change over time (as if the environment is non-stationary). More precisely, $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} \sim \mathcal{N}(\boldsymbol{\theta}_t, \boldsymbol{\Sigma}_\theta)$ is modeled as a random walk. As we focus on stationary environments, we can set $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}_\theta = \mathbf{0}$ to enforce constant parameters and faster convergence.

In this case, KTD and GPTD are identical algorithms for linear value function parametrization (cf. Algorithm 17). The graphical model in Figure 2.6 illustrates the similar assumptions of both approaches. Besides KTD's ability to deal with non-stationary environments, KTD and GPTD differ mostly in the way they handle value functions that are non-linear in the feature space. KTD relies on the unscented transform (a deterministic sample approximation for nonlinear observation functions), while GPTD avoids explicit function parametrization assumptions with kernels (cf. Section 2.1.3). Depending on the specific application and available domain knowledge, either a well-working kernel or a specific non-linear parametrization is easier to chose.

Both probabilistic approaches share the benefit of not only providing a parameter estimate but also an uncertainty measure on it. However, as they optimize the mean squared error similar to Monte Carlo value-function estimation, their estimates may suffer from higher variance. The long-term memory effect originating from the consideration of all future rewards also prevents off-policy learning as discussed by Geist and Pietquin (2010, Section 4.3.2) and Engel (2005).

2.1.3 Feature Handling

The feature representation $\boldsymbol{\phi}$ of the states has a tremendous influence, not only on the quality of the final value estimate but also on convergence speed. We aim for features that can represent the true value function accurately and are as concise as possible to reduce computational costs and the effects of over-fitting. Many commonly used feature functions are only locally active. Their components are basis functions which have high values in a specific region of the state space and low ones elsewhere. For example, cerebellar model articulation controllers (CMAC) cover the state space with multiple overlapping tilings (Albus, 1975), also known as tile-coding. The feature function consists of binary indicator functions for each tile. Alternatively, smoother value functions can be obtained with radial basis functions. Such bases work well in practice, but often only if they are normalized such that $\|\boldsymbol{\phi}(s)\|_1 = 1$ for all states $s \in \mathcal{S}$ as discussed by Kretchmar and Anderson (1997). The performance of many algorithms, including the regularization methods discussed in Section 2.1.3, can be improved by using normalized features with zero mean and unit variance.

Local function approximators are limited to small-scale settings as they suffer from the curse of dimensionality similar to exact state representations (cf. Section 1.3). When the number of state dimensions increases, the number of features explodes exponentially and so does the amount of data required to learn the value function. Therefore, recent work has focused on facilitating the search for well-working feature functions. These efforts follow two principled approaches: (1) features are either generated automatically from the observed data or (2) the learning algorithms are adapted to cope with huge numbers of features efficiently in terms of data and computation time. We briefly review the advances in both directions in the following two sections.

Automatic Feature Generation

Kernel-based value function estimators represent the value of a state in terms of the similarity of that state to previously observed ones, that is, at each time step the similarity to current state is added as an additional feature. A well chosen kernel, that is, the distance or similarity measure, is crucial for the performance of kernel-based approaches, as well as an adequate sparsification technique to prevent the number of features to grow unboundedly.

GPTD (Engel et al., 2003) and LSTD (Xu et al., 2005, known as Kernelized LSTD, KLSTD) have been extended to use kernelized value functions. A similar approach was proposed in the work of Rasmussen and Kuss (2003) where a kernel-based Gaussian process is used for approximating value functions based on the Bellman Equation (1.5). This approach, KLSTD and GPTD were unified in a model-based framework for kernelized value function approximation by Taylor and Parr (2009). Jung and Polani (2006) introduced an alternative online algorithm originating from least-squares support-vector machines to obtain the GPTD value function estimate; however, it is limited to MDPs with deterministic transitions.

An alternative to kernel methods based on spectral learning was presented by Mahadevan and Maggioni (2007). The authors proposed to build a graph-representation of the MDP from the observations and chose features based on the eigenvector of the Graph-Laplacian. Compared to location-based features such as radial basis functions, this graph-based technique can handle discontinuities in the value-function more accurately. In contrast, Menache et al. (2005) assumes a fixed class of features, for example, radial basis functions (RBFs), and optimizes only the free parameters (e.g., the basis function widths) by gradient descent or by using the cross-entropy optimization method (De Boer et al., 2005). Keller et al. (2006) uses neighborhood component analysis, a dimensionality reduction techniques for labeled data, to project the high-dimensional state space to a lower dimensional feature representation. They take the observed Bellman errors from Equation (2.6) as labels to obtain features that are most expressive for the value function. The approaches of Parr et al. (2007), Painter-Wakefield and Parr (2012a) and Geramifard et al. (2013c, 2011) are based on the orthogonal matching principle (Pati et al., 1993) and incrementally add features which have high correlation with the temporal-difference error. The intuition is that those additional features enable the algorithms to further reduce the temporal-difference error.

Feature Selection by Regularization

Value function estimators face several challenges when the feature space is high dimensional. First, the computational costs may become unacceptably large. Second, a large number of noise-like features deteriorates the estimation quality due to numerical instabilities and, finally, the amount of samples required for a reliable estimate grows prohibitively. The issues are particularly severe for least-squares approaches which are computationally more involved and tend to over-fit when the number of observed transitions is lower than the dimensionality of the features.

The problem of computational costs for second order methods can be addressed by calculating the second order updates incrementally. For example, the parameter update of incremental LSTD (iLSTD proposed by Geramifard et al., 2006a,b) is linear in the total number of features ($O(n)$ instead of $O(n^2)$ for standard LSTD) if only a very small number

	Formulation		Optimization Technique
LSTD with ℓ_2	$f(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \propto \|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$	$g(\boldsymbol{\omega}) = 0$	closed form solution (Bradtke and Barto, 1996)
LSTD with ℓ_2,ℓ_2	$f(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \propto \|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$	$g(\boldsymbol{\omega}) \propto \|\boldsymbol{\omega}\|_2^2$	closed form solution (Hoffman et al., 2011)
LARS-TD	$f(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \propto \|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_1$	$g(\boldsymbol{\omega}) = 0$	custom LARS–like solver (Kolter and Ng, 2009)
LC-TD	$f(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \propto \|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_1$	$g(\boldsymbol{\omega}) = 0$	standard LCP solvers (Johns et al., 2010)
ℓ_1-PBR	$f(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = 0$ (*)	$g(\boldsymbol{\omega}) \propto \|\boldsymbol{\omega}\|_1$	standard Lasso solvers (Geist and Scherrer, 2011)
LSTD with ℓ_2,ℓ_1	$f(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \propto \|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$	$g(\boldsymbol{\omega}) \propto \|\boldsymbol{\omega}\|_1$	standard Lasso solvers (Hoffman et al., 2011)
Laplacian-based reg. LSTD	$f(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \propto \|\boldsymbol{L}\boldsymbol{\Phi}_t\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$	$g(\boldsymbol{\omega}) = 0$	closed form solution (Geist et al., 2012)
LSTD-ℓ_1	$\min t\|\boldsymbol{A}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{b}\|_2^2 + \mu\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_1$		standard Lasso solvers (Pires, 2011)
D-LSTD	$\min \|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_1$ s.t. $t\|\boldsymbol{A}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{b}\|_\infty \leq \mu$		standard LP solvers (Geist et al., 2012)

Table 2.2.: Comparison of Regularization Schemes for LSTD. f and g are the regularization terms in the nested problem formulation of LSTD (Equations 2.64 and 2.65). Parameters μ control the regularization strength. (*) ℓ_1-PBR actually assumes a small ℓ_2 regularization on the operator problem if the estimate of $\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{\Phi}$ is singular, which is usually the case for $t < m$.

of features is non-zero in each state. Most location based features such as CMAC or fixed-horizon radial basis functions fulfill this condition.

Information theoretic approaches which compress extensive feature representations are prominent tools in machine learning for reducing the dimensionality of a problem. Yet, these methods are often computationally very demanding which limits their use in online reinforcement learning. Some information theoretic approaches are equivalent to a special form of regularization. Regularization is a standard way to avoid over-fitting by adding punishment terms for large parameters $\boldsymbol{\theta}$. The regularization point of view often leads to computationally cheaper algorithms compared to information theory. Hence, there has been increasing interest in adding different regularization terms to LSTD and similar algorithms (cf. Table 2.2). As in supervised learning, the most common types of regularization terms are ℓ_1 and ℓ_2-regularization, which penalize large ℓ_1 respective ℓ_2 norms of the parameter vector. While ℓ_2-regularization still allows closed form solutions, it becomes problematic when there are only very few informative features and a high number of noise-like features. Regularizing with ℓ_2-terms usually yields solutions with small but non-zero parameters in each dimension, which have low quality when there are many noise-like features. ℓ_1-regularization on the other hand prevents closed form solutions, but is known to induce sparsity for the resulting estimate of $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ where only few entries are different from zero. Hence, ℓ_1-regularization implicitly performs a feature selection and can cope well with many irrelevant features. Therefore, it is well suited for cases where the number of features exceeds the number of samples.

Most regularization methods are derived from the nested OPE-FPE optimization formulation of LSTD in Equations (2.15)–(2.16) where the regularization term is added either to the FPE problem, to the OPE problem or in both problems[2]

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \|\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T\boldsymbol{V}_{\hat{\boldsymbol{\omega}}}\|_{\boldsymbol{D}}^2 + \frac{1}{t} f(\boldsymbol{\theta}) \quad \text{and} \tag{2.64}$$

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{\omega}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\omega}} \|\boldsymbol{\Phi}(\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \boldsymbol{\omega})\|_{\boldsymbol{D}}^2 + \frac{1}{t} g(\boldsymbol{\omega}). \tag{2.65}$$

Using the regularization term $f(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ corresponds to regularization before setting the fixpoint solution in the OPE problem while enabling $g(\boldsymbol{\omega})$ regularizes after employing the fixpoint solution. Using an ℓ_2-penalty in $f(\boldsymbol{\theta})$, that is, $f(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \beta_f\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_2^2$ yields the solution $\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = (\boldsymbol{A} + \beta_f t^{-1}\boldsymbol{I})^{-1}\boldsymbol{b}$. This form of regularization is often considered as the standard regularization approach for LSTD, since it is equivalent to initializing $\boldsymbol{M}_0 = \boldsymbol{A}_0^{-1} = \beta_f^{-1}\boldsymbol{I}$ in the recursive

[2] For notational simplicity, we slightly abuse notation and use the true OPE and FPE objectives instead of the sample-approximations at time t.

LSTD algorithm (Algorithm 10). The posterior mean of GPTD also corresponds to LSTD with an ℓ_2-regularization of the operator problem if both algorithms are extended with eligibility traces (see the next section). In addition to the regularization of the operator problem, Farahmand et al. (2008) and Hoffman et al. (2011) proposed an ℓ_2-penalty for the fixpoint problem (i.e., $g(\boldsymbol{\omega}) = \beta_g \|\boldsymbol{\omega}\|_2^2$). There are still closed-form solutions for both problems with ℓ_2-regularizations. However, the benefits of such regularization in comparison to just using $f(\boldsymbol{\theta})$ still need to be explored.

Regularization with ℓ_1-norm was first used by Kolter and Ng (2009) in the operator problem, that is, $f(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \beta_f \|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_1$ and $g(\boldsymbol{\omega}) = 0$. They showed that ℓ_1-regularization gives consistently better results than ℓ_2 in a policy iteration framework and is computationally faster for a large number of irrelevant features. Yet, using ℓ_1-regularization for the OPE problem prevents a closed form solution and the resulting optimization problem called Lasso-TD is non-convex. The least-angle regression algorithm (Efron et al., 2004) could be adapted to solve this optimization problem which yielded the LARS-TD algorithm (Kolter and Ng, 2009). Johns et al. (2010) started from the Lasso-TD problem but reformulated it as a linear complementarity problem (Cottle et al., 1992), for which standard solvers can be employed. Additionally, this linear complementary TD (LC-TD) formulation allows using warm-starts when the policy changes.[3] Ghavamzadeh et al. (2011) showed that the Lasso-TD problem has a unique fixpoint which means that LC-TD and LARS-TD converge to the same solution. In addition, Ghavamzadeh et al. (2011) provided bounds on the MSE for this fixpoint.

The ℓ_1-Projected-Bellman-Residual (ℓ_1-PBR) method (Geist and Scherrer, 2011) puts the regularization onto the fixpoint problem instead of the operator problem, that is, $f(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = 0$ and $g(\boldsymbol{\omega}) = \beta_g \|\boldsymbol{\omega}\|_1^2$. Hoffman et al. (2011) proposed a similar technique but with additional ℓ_2-penalty on the operator problem. Regularizing FPE problem with an ℓ_1 norm allows for a closed form solution of the OPE problem. Using this solution in the regularized FPE problem reduces to a standard Lasso problem and, hence, a standard Lasso solver can be employed instead of specialized solution as for the Lasso-TD problem. Furthermore, Lasso-TD has additional requirements on the $\boldsymbol{A}$-matrix of LSTD[4] which generally only hold in on-policy learning. Approaches with ℓ_1-regularized operator problems do not have this limitation and only make mild assumptions in off-policy settings. Despite these theoretical benefits, empirical results indicate comparable performance to the Lasso-TD formulation and, hence, ℓ_1-regularization for the FPE problem is a promising alternative.

Petrik et al. (2010) propose using ℓ_1-regularization in the linear program formulation of dynamic programming for finding the value function. However, their analysis concentrates on the case where the transition kernel $\mathcal{P}^\pi$ is known or approximated by multiple samples. Another family of methods considers the linear system formulation of LSTD $\boldsymbol{A\theta} = \boldsymbol{b}$ directly. Pires (2011) suggests to solve this system approximately with additional ℓ_1-regularization

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \|\boldsymbol{A\theta} - \boldsymbol{b}\|_2^2 + \frac{\beta}{t}\|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_1. \tag{2.66}$$

Again, this problem is a standard convex Lasso problem solvable by standard algorithms and applicable to off-policy learning. Dantzig-LSTD (D-LSTD, Geist et al., 2012) takes a similar approach and considers

$$\hat{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = \arg\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} \|\boldsymbol{\theta}\|_1 \quad \text{subject to} \quad \|\boldsymbol{A\theta} - \boldsymbol{b}\|_\infty \leq \frac{\beta}{t}. \tag{2.67}$$

This optimization problem, a standard linear program, is motivated by the Dantzig selector of Candes and Tao (2005) and can be solved efficiently. It is also well-defined for off-policy learning. The aim of this problem is to minimize the sum of all parameters while making sure that the linear system of LSTD is not violated by more than βt^{-1} in each dimension.

All regularization approaches so far have treated each parameter dimension equally. However, it might be helpful to give the parameter components different weights. Johns and Mahadevan (2009) suggested to use the Laplacian $\boldsymbol{L}$ of the graph-based representation of the MDP as weights and add $\beta_L \|\boldsymbol{L\Phi\theta}\|_D^2$ as an additional term to the MSPBE. Investigating the benefits of other problem-dependent weighted norms are left for future work. The performance of all regularization schemes strongly depends on the regularization strength β, which has to be specified by hand, found by cross-validation or set with the method of Farahmand and Szepesvári (2011).

Instead of regularizing the value-function estimation problem, we could also estimate the value function directly with LSTD in a lower-dimensional feature space. Ghavamzadeh et al. (2010) showed in a theoretical analysis that projecting the original high-dimensional features to a low-dimensional space with a random linear transformation (LSTD with Random Projections, LSTD-RP) has the same effect as regularization. However, no empirical results for this algorithm are given. Alternatively, features can be selected explicitly to form the lower-dimensional space. Hachiya and Sugiyama (2010) proposed to consider the conditional mutual information between the rewards and the features of observed states and provided an efficient approximation scheme to select a good subset as features.

There have also been efforts to regularize Bellman residual minimization. Loth et al. (2007) added an ℓ_1-penalty to the MSBE and proposed a gradient-based technique to find the minimum incrementally. In contrast, Farahmand et al. (2008)

[3] Warm-starts are valuable in policy iteration: The solution of the last policy can be used to substantially speed-up the computation of the value function for the current policy.

[4] The matrix has to be a P-matrix. P-matrices, a generalization of positive definite matrices, are square matrices with all of their principal minors positive.

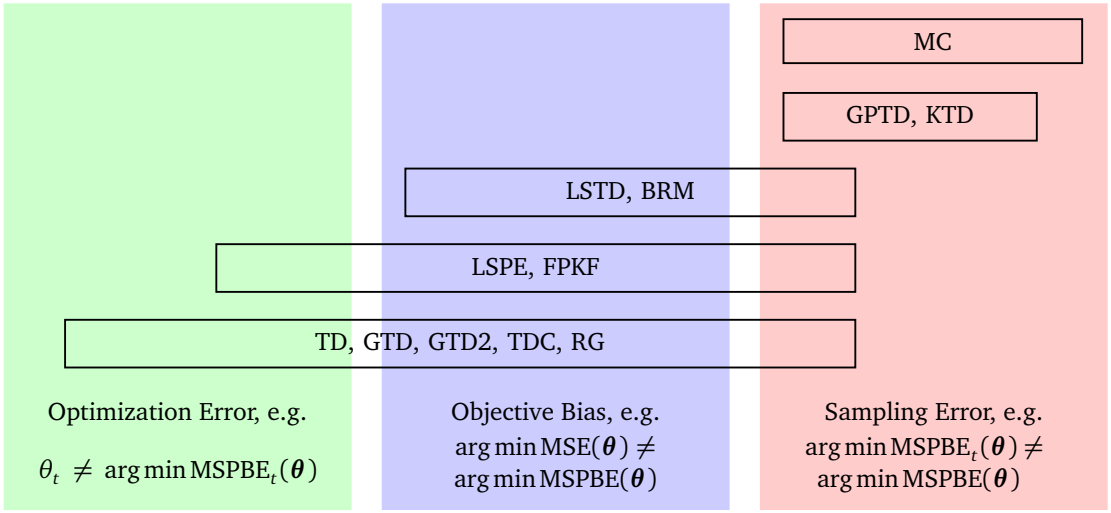


Figure 2.7.: Visualization of Conceptual Error Sources for Policy Evaluation Methods: The *sampling error* is always present and accounts for the approximation of the chosen objective function with observed samples. The higher the variance of these samples the higher the sampling error. If the objective of the method is not directly the MSE, the method will suffer from the *objective bias*. The *optimization error* is present for methods which do not find the minimum of the approximated objective function directly, for example, gradient-based approaches. The positions of the boxes and their overlap with the shaded areas denote the extent, to which the respective methods suffer from each error source. Note that the actual amount of each error source is not visualized and varies drastically between different MDPs, feature representations, policies and number of time steps. MSPBE_t denotes the approximation of the MSPBE with samples observed at timesteps 1 to t.

regularized with an ℓ_2-term to obtain the optimum in closed form. Gradient-based TD-algorithms are less prone to overfitting than least-squares approaches when few transitions are observed as the norm of the parameter vector is always limited for a small number of updates. However, if the observed transitions are re-used by running several sweeps of stochastic gradient updates, regularization becomes as relevant as for the least-squares approaches. In addition, if a large number of features are irrelevant for the state value, the gradient and especially its stochastic approximation becomes less reliable. Therefore, there has been recent interest in promoting sparseness by adding a soft-threshold shrinkage operator to gradient-based algorithms (Painter-Wakefield and Parr, 2012b; Meyer et al., 2012) and reformulating the regularized objective as a convex-concave saddle-point problem (Liu et al., 2012).

Despite the extensive work on regularization schemes for LSTD, many directions still need to be explored. For example, many feature spaces in practice have an inherent structure. They may for instance consist of multiple coverings of the input space with radial basis functions of different widths. There has been work on exploiting such structures with hierarchical regularization schemes in regression and classification problems (Zhao et al., 2009; Jenatton et al., 2010). These approaches divide the parameters into groups and order the groups in a hierarchical structure (e.g., trees), which determines the regularization in each group. While such schemes have been successfully applied to images and text documents, it is an open question whether they can be adapted to work online and to which extent policy evaluation tasks could benefit from hierarchical regularization.

2.1.4 Important Extensions

In the previous sections, temporal-difference methods have been introduced in their most basic form to reveal the underlying ideas and avoid cluttered notation. We now introduce two extensions which are applicable to most methods. First, we briefly discuss eligibility traces for improving the learning speed by considering the temporal difference of more than one timestep. Subsequently, importance-reweighting is presented which enables temporal-difference methods to estimate the value function from off-policy samples. While the aim of this thesis is giving a survey of existing methods, we will also present an alternative implementation of importance reweighting for LSTD and TDC which considerably decreases the variance of their estimates. We focus on the purpose and the functionality of eligibility traces and importance reweighting and, hence, illustrate their actual implementation only for selected TD methods.

Eligibility traces (e-traces, Sutton, 1988) are an efficient implementation of blending between TD methods and Monte-Carlo sampling. To understand the purpose of this blending, it is beneficial to first identify the different sources of errors in TD methods. While we derived the update rules of the algorithms based on observed samples directly from the underlying cost functions such as MSE, MSBE or MSPBE, we now make the sample-based approximations of the objective functions explicit. These approximations at a given timestep t are denoted by a subscript t, for example, MSE_t, MSBE_t or MSPBE_t (see also Figure 2.2).

Error Decomposition.

Leaving numerical issues aside, there are three conceptual sources of errors as illustrated in Figure 2.7. Consider for example Monte-Carlo sampling, which does not rely on temporal differences, but simply takes the observed accumulated reward as a sample for each state. Hence, at time t, it finds the parameter estimate by computing the minimum of

$$\text{MSE}_t(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \sum_{i=0}^{t} \left(\boldsymbol{\phi}_i^T \boldsymbol{\theta} - \sum_{k=i}^{t} \gamma^{k-i} r_k \right)^2. \tag{2.68}$$

After infinitely many time steps, this sample-based approximation of the MSE converges to the true error prescribed by Equation (2.2), which can also be written as

$$\text{MSE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \left\| \boldsymbol{\Phi}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \gamma^k \boldsymbol{P}^k \boldsymbol{R} \right\|_{\boldsymbol{D}}^2. \tag{2.69}$$

The difference between the approximation and the true objective function, referred to as *sampling error*, is present for all methods. TD methods avoid estimating $\gamma^k \boldsymbol{P}^k \boldsymbol{R}$ for $k > 0$ directly by replacing these terms with the value function estimate, that is, use bootstrapping with the Bellman operator T. As the replaced terms cause the high variance, the sampling error decreases at the price of a possible increase in the *objective bias*. This bias denotes the difference between the minimum of the TD objective function (such as MSPBE or MSBE) and the true minimum of the MSE. The regularization with priors in GPTD and KTD is an alternative for reducing the variance at the price of a temporary objective bias. Descent approaches such as the gradient methods, least-squares policy evaluation (LSPE) or FPKF do not compute the minimum of the current objective approximation analytically, but only make a step in its direction. Hence, they suffer from an additional *optimization error*. Although the errors caused by each source do not add up, but may counterbalance each other, it is a reasonable goal to try to minimize the effect of each source.

The magnitude of each type of error depends on the actual MDP, feature representation, policy and number of observed transitions. For example, the objective bias of MSPBE or MSBE vanishes for features that allow representing the true value function exactly. On the other hand, a setup where the MDP and policy are deterministic has zero variance for $\gamma^k \boldsymbol{P}^k \boldsymbol{R}$ and hence, introducing a bias with bootstrapping does not pay off. By interpolating between TD methods and Monte-Carlo estimates, we can often find an algorithm where the effects of sampling error and objective bias is minimized. The natural way to do so is to replace $\gamma^k \boldsymbol{P}^k \boldsymbol{R}$ only for terms $k > h$ in Equation (2.69), which yields the *h-step Bellman operator*

$$T^h \boldsymbol{V} = \underbrace{T\,T\,\ldots\,T}_{h \text{ times}} \boldsymbol{V} = \gamma^h \boldsymbol{P}^h \boldsymbol{V} + \sum_{k=0}^{h-1} \gamma^k \boldsymbol{P}^k \boldsymbol{R}. \tag{2.70}$$

As it considers the h future rewards, it is also referred to as h-step look-ahead (Sutton and Barto, 1998). If we used the h-step Bellman operator to redefine the objective functions (e.g., MSBE or MSPBE), we would need to observe the rewards $r_t, r_{t+1}, \ldots r_{t+h-1}$ and state s_{t+h} before we could use s_t for estimation, that is, approximating $T^h V(s_t)$ with a sample corresponds to

$$T^h V(s_t) \approx \gamma^h V(s_{t+h}) + \sum_{k=0}^{h-1} \gamma^k r_{t+k}. \tag{2.71}$$

Hence, online estimation is not possible for large h. Eligibility traces circumvent this problem and allow taking each sample into account immediately.

Eligibility Traces.

Eligibility traces rely on the *λ-Bellman operator* T_λ defined as a weighted average over all T^k

$$T_\lambda = (1-\lambda)\sum_{k=0}^{\infty}\lambda^k T^{k+1}. \tag{2.72}$$

The term $(1-\lambda)$ is a normalization factor which ensures that all weights sum to 1. TD methods extended with eligibility traces minimize objectives redefined on this average Bellman operator such as the MSPBE$^\lambda$ objective

$$\text{MSPBE}^\lambda(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \|\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \Pi T_\lambda \boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}\|_{\boldsymbol{D}}^2. \tag{2.73}$$

For $\lambda = 0$ only $T^1 = T$ is used and, hence, MSPBE^0 corresponds to the standard MSPBE. Only considering T^∞ in the objective corresponds to the MSE from Equation (2.69). Due to the discount factor γ, there exists a K such that $\|T^k\boldsymbol{V}\|$ deviates less than a small constant from $\|T^\infty\boldsymbol{V}\|$ for all $k > K$. For $\lambda = 1$, the terms $k > K$ in Equation (2.72) are given infinitely more weight than $k \leq K$ and hence $\lim_{\lambda\to 1} T_\lambda = T^\infty$. We realize that the MSPBE^1 is equivalent to the MSE.

The basic idea of eligibility traces is to approximate the k-step Bellman operators in the weighted sum with samples as soon as possible. Thus, at timestep t, state s_t is used for T^1, state s_{t-1} for T^2, s_{t-2} for T^3 and so on. The special choice of exponentially decreasing weights allows storing the previously observed states efficiently as a summed vector, a so-called eligibility trace.

Implementation for TD Learning.

To illustrate the efficient approximation of T_λ and eligibility traces as compact storage of previously observed features, we consider the extension of the standard TD learning algorithm for multi-step temporal differences. Its extended update rule is given by

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t\delta_t\sum_{k=0}^{t}(\lambda\gamma)^k\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t-k}. \tag{2.74}$$

The parameter λ puts more weight on more recent states. As shown by Sutton and Barto (1998), the multi-step look-ahead (forward view), that is, considering future rewards in the Bellman operator, can also be understood as propagating the temporal-difference error backwards in time (often called the *backward view*), that is, updating the value of states observed before. The update in Equation (2.74) can be implemented efficiently by computing the sum $\sum_{k=0}^{t}(\lambda\gamma)^k\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t-k}$ incrementally. More precisely, the eligibility trace vector $\boldsymbol{z}_t$ stores the past activations of the features and is updated by

$$\boldsymbol{z}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\phi}_t + \lambda\gamma\boldsymbol{z}_t. \tag{2.75}$$

Updating the eligibility trace in such a way ensures that $\boldsymbol{z}_{t+1} = \sum_{k=0}^{t}(\lambda\gamma)^k\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t-k}$ for all timesteps. The update rule of TD learning can then be written more concisely with eligibility traces as

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t\delta_t\boldsymbol{z}_{t+1}. \tag{2.76}$$

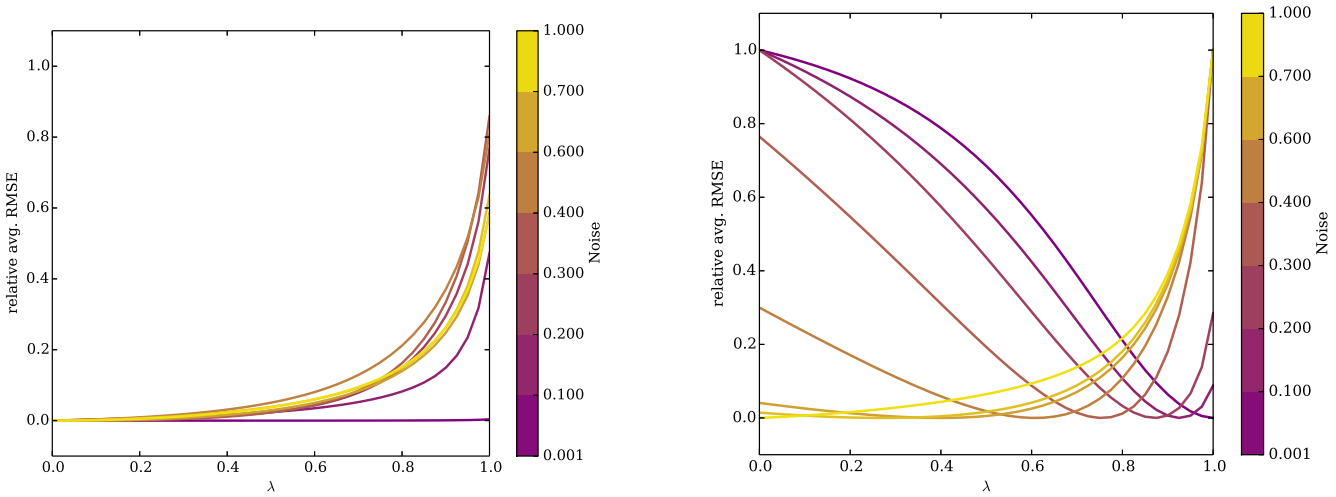
The TD learning algorithm with a certain setting of λ is often referred to as TD(λ) where TD(0) corresponds to the standard TD learning algorithm without eligibility traces.

For $\lambda > 0$, the algorithm also updates the value function at states s_h with $h < t$, which is reasonable, as the value at state s_{t-1} is very likely to change when $V(s_t)$ changes. In contrast, TD(0) learning does not reuse its data-points and would need to observe state s_{t-1} again to update the value function at state s_{t-1}. Subsequently, s_{t-2} needs to be visited again to update $V(s_{t-2})$, and so on. Hence, eligibility traces not only allow one to find the best trade-off between objective bias and sampling error, but also reduce the optimization error for gradient based approaches.

Eligibility Traces for Other Algorithms.

Most algorithms presented in this thesis have been extended to use eligibility traces (see Table 2.1 for an overview). LSTD (Boyan, 2002), TDC (originally named GTD(λ) in Maei, 2011, but here referred to as TDC(λ) for clarity), FPKF (Scherrer and Geist, 2011; Geist and Scherrer, 2013) and BRM (Scherrer and Geist, 2011; Geist and Scherrer, 2013) have been extended to use multistep-lookahead with eligibility traces. LSPE(λ) (Nedic and Bertsekas, 2003) has been formulated with traces from the beginning. Eligibility traces have also been introduced in GPTD by Engel (2005).[5] Recently, eligibility-traces-versions of GTD2 and the residual-gradient algorithm named GTD2(λ) and gBRM(λ) (Geist and Scherrer, 2013) have been developed. All the algorithms above converge to a minimum of the MSPBE$^\lambda$ objective or respectively MSBE$^\lambda$, which is defined analogously.

[5] In contrast to other methods, the basic version without e-traces corresponds to GPTD(1) and not GPTD(0).



(a) Perfect feature representation. If we can approximate the value function perfectly, the bias between MSPBE and MSE is zero, and hence LSTD(0) should always be preferred.

(b) Impoverished features. Here, we have to choose a trade-off between minimizing the variance of the objective function with LSTD(0) and minimizing the bias of the objective function with LSTD(1). The optimal trade-off depends on the amount of noise in the MDP.

Figure 2.8.: Eligibility-Traces implement a trade-off between minimizing the MSE and the MSPBE: Consider Example 2 for the description of the experimental setting. Each graph shows the average of the root of MSE (RMSE = $\sqrt{\text{MSE}}$) of LSTD(λ)-estimates over all timesteps. All curves are normalized by subtracting the minimum and dividing by the maximum. The plots show which λ settings produce lowest errors for for varying amount of stochasticity in the system, where we compare perfect and impoverished features.

Example 2. *We illustrate the benefit of interpolating between MSPBE and MSE in two experiments using e-traces and LSTD. Consider a discrete 40 state / 40 action MDP where actions of the agent deterministically determine its next state. In the first experiment, we use a perfect feature representation, that is, the value function can be estimated perfectly, while, in the second experiment, we use an incomplete feature representation by projecting the states linearly on a random 20-dimensional feature space. In both experiments, we evaluated the performance of different λ values for different policies. We varied the stochasticity of the policy, by interpolating between a greedy policy, which visits one state after another, and the uniform policy, which transitions to each state with equal probability.*

In Figure 2.8a, we can see the results for the perfect feature representation. Here, the MSPBE$^\lambda$ does not cause any bias and its minimum coincides with the MSE solution. The plots show the relative MSE values for different λ settings for different levels of stochasticity in the system controlled by the linear blending coefficient between the greedy and uniform policy. The results confirm our intuition that using $\lambda = 0$ is always optimal for perfect features as the MSPBE minimization is unbiased. As the policy is the only source of stochasticity in the system, it behaves deterministically for the greedy policy and the performance is invariant to the choice of λ.

The picture changes for the imperfect feature representation where the minimization of the MSPBE$_\lambda$ causes a bias for the MSE (cf. Figure 2.8b). Setting $\lambda = 1$ performs best for the greedy policy as there is again no variance on the returns, and, hence, we avoid the bias of the MSPBE$_\lambda$ by directly minimizing the MSE. When gradually increasing the stochasticity of the policy, the optimal value of λ decreases and finally reaches the value of 0. This example illustrates that eligibility traces cause significant speed-ups of learning speed for LSTD(λ) and that the best trade-off between objective bias and sampling error highly depends on the intrinsic stochasticity of the MDP and policy. Hence, λ should be considered as an additional hyper-parameter to optimize for each setting.

Generalization to Off-Policy Learning by Importance Reweighting

In previous sections, we aimed at estimating state values V^π while observing the agent following policy π. However, in many applications we want to know V^π, but only have observed samples with actions chosen by a different policy. Estimating the state values of a different policy than the observed one is referred to as *off-policy value-function estimation* (cf. Section 1.3). For instance, we could be following an exploration policy while we want to know the value function of the optimal greedy policy. In a policy iteration scenario, we can employ off-policy policy evaluation to re-use data points collected with previous policies. Hence, off-policy value-function estimation is an important ingredient for efficiently learning control policies. A different application of off-policy estimation is intra-option learning (Sutton et al., 1998), where we can use samples from different options to update the value functions of the single options.

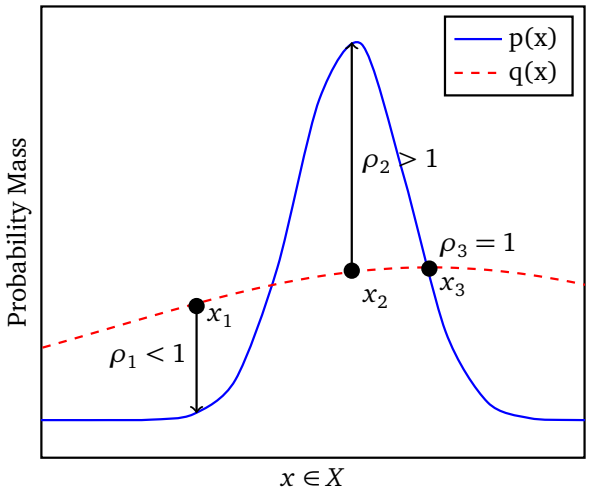


Figure 2.9.: Importance Reweighting: Samples drawn from $q(x)$ are re-weighted by the importance weight ρ to behave like samples from $p(x)$. Data points x_1 in regions, where q is larger than p occur more frequently in the sample from q than from p and are down-weighted. In the orthogonal case x_2, the weights are larger than one and give under-represented samples more weight.

Importance Reweighting.

Leveraging temporal-difference methods for off-policy estimation is based on the idea of *importance sampling* (cf. Glynn and Iglehart, 1989). Importance sampling is a well-known variance-reduction technique in statistics. It is used to approximate the expectation $\mathbb{E}_p[f(X)]$ of a function f with input $X \sim p$, when we cannot directly sample from $p(X)$ but have access to samples from another distribution $q(X)$. In this case, the expectation $\mathbb{E}_p[f(X)]$ can be approximated by

$$\mathbb{E}_p[f(X)] = \mathbb{E}_q\left[\frac{p(X)}{q(X)}f(X)\right] \approx \frac{1}{M}\sum_{i=1}^{M}\frac{p(x_i)}{q(x_i)}f(x_i), \tag{2.77}$$

where $x_1, \dots x_M$ are realizations of q. The correctness of this statement in the limit $M \to \infty$ can be easily verified by writing out the expectations. Each sample drawn from q is re-weighted with importance weights $\rho_i = p(x_i)/q(x_i)$ to approximate $\mathbb{E}_p[f(X)]$. See Figure 2.9 for a visualization. The reweighting is only well-defined, if $q(X) \neq 0$ for all X with non-zero $p(X)$.

Limitations of Off-Policy Estimation.

Similar to on-policy estimation, the following observation model for off-policy transitions is assumed: the departing state s_t is distributed according to the state distribution d' while the action a_t is sampled from the behavior policy π_B and the entering state s_{t+1} from the MDP dynamics $\mathcal{P}$. For on-policy value-function estimation, behavior and target policy are the same ($\pi_G = \pi_B$) and d' matches the stationary distribution of the MDP with the policy to evaluate, that is, $d' = d^{\pi_B} = d^{\pi_G}$. However, if the policies differ, the state distribution $d' = d^{\pi_B} \neq d^{\pi_G}$ is not the stationary distribution according to π_G in general. The Example from Section 1.3 in Figure 1.1 shows such a case.

All approaches to off-policy learning consider the difference of π_G and π_B for the actions a_t but leave the problem of the different stationary distributions unaddressed. Hence, off-policy value-function estimation does not yield the same result as on-policy estimation with samples taken from π_G, even after convergence. For example, the fixpoint of methods minimizing the MSPBE in the off-policy case can be written as

$$\text{MSPBE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \|\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \Pi T^{\pi_G}\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}\|^2_{\boldsymbol{D}_{\pi_B}}. \tag{2.78}$$

Hence, the difference of estimating the values with respect to policy π_G from off-policy or on-policy samples is the norm of the objective function. The distance metric $\boldsymbol{D}_{\pi_G}$ and $\boldsymbol{D}_{\pi_B}$ may differ substantially and therefore yield different estimates, which may be a critical limitation of off-policy estimation. In the following, we use $d = d^{\pi_B}$ to avoid cluttered notation.

In addition, the use of importance reweighting on the policies requires $\pi_B(a|s) > 0$ for all $a \in \mathcal{A}$ and $s \in \mathcal{S}$ with $\pi_G(a|s) > 0$. Thus, each possible sample of the target policy should be observable with the behavior policy. In practice, the behavior policy is often an exploration policy and we aim for value-function estimation of a greedy policy. In this case, the restriction $\pi_B(a|s) > 0$ is not violated.

Let us now discuss specific extensions of TD learning and LSTD for off-policy learning. While we consider the algorithms without eligibility traces for notational simplicity, the derivations hold similarly for algorithms with multi-step

predictions. In order to investigate the long-term behavior of algorithms, we have to consider their expected estimates, that is, their update rules in expectation of a transition (defined by the state distribution, the policy and the transition distribution).

Off-Policy TD Learning.

First, consider TD learning (Algorithm 6) with the expected parameter update for on-policy learning according to π_G given by $\mathbb{E}_{\pi_G,\mathcal{P},d^{\pi_G}}[\delta_t\phi(s_t)]$. The same updates can be obtained with samples from π_B by rewriting

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}_{\pi_G,\mathcal{P},d^{\pi_G}}[\delta_t\phi(s_t)] &= \sum_{s_{t+1}}\sum_{a_t}\sum_{s_t} p(s_t,a_t,s_{t+1})\delta_t\boldsymbol{\phi}(s_t) && (2.79)\\
&= \sum_{s_{t+1}}\sum_{a_t}\sum_{s_t} \mathcal{P}(s_{t+1}|s_t,a_t)\pi_G(a_t|s_t)d^{\pi_G}(s_t)\ \delta_t\boldsymbol{\phi}(s_t) && (2.80)\\
&\approx \sum_{s_{t+1}}\sum_{a_t}\sum_{s_t} \mathcal{P}(s_{t+1}|s_t,a_t)\pi_G(a_t|s_t)d^{\pi_B}(s_t)\ \delta_t\boldsymbol{\phi}(s_t) && (2.81)\\
&= \sum_{s_{t+1}}\sum_{a_t}\sum_{s_t} \mathcal{P}(s_{t+1}|s_t,a_t)\pi_B(a_t|s_t)d^{\pi_B}(s_t)\ \frac{\pi_G(a_t|s_t)}{\pi_B(a_t|s_t)}\delta_t\boldsymbol{\phi}(s_t) && (2.82)\\
&= \mathbb{E}_{\pi_B,\mathcal{P},d^{\pi_B}}[\rho_t\delta_t\boldsymbol{\phi}(s_t)]. && (2.83)
\end{aligned}$$

The expectation w.r.t. the target policy π_G turned into the expectation according to the behavior policy π_B by including the importance weight $\rho_t = \pi_G(a_t|s_t)/\pi_B(a_t|s_t)$. Hence, the off-policy update rule of TD learning is given by

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t\rho_t\delta_t\boldsymbol{\phi}(s_t). \tag{2.84}$$

Note that on-policy learning can be treated as a special case with $\pi_G = \pi_B$ and $\rho_t = 1$ for all timesteps t. As we will discuss in the following convergence analysis, TD learning might become unstable in off-policy learning. Other gradient methods have also been extended with off-policy weights and do not suffer from this drawback. The Algorithm listings in Appendix B.3 already contain the off-policy weights for all gradient-based and least-squares algorithms.

Convergence Analysis.

TD learning may be unstable, when used with a sampling distribution for the states d^{π_B} that differs from the stationary state distribution d^{π_G} induced by the Markov model to evaluate $\mathcal{P}^{\pi_G}$. Consider a batch gradient version of TD learning which uses the expected gradient instead of the stochastic one. Results from stochastic approximation theory guarantee that the TD learning algorithm converges if batch gradient descent converges and vice versa. In addition, their fixpoints are identical. A batch-gradient step can be written as

$$\begin{aligned}
\boldsymbol{\theta}_{k+1} &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_k + \alpha\mathbb{E}[\delta_t\phi_t] && (2.85)\\
&= \boldsymbol{\theta}_k + \alpha\mathbb{E}[(r_t + \gamma\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}^T\boldsymbol{\theta}_k - \boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T\boldsymbol{\theta}_k)\boldsymbol{\phi}_t] && (2.86)\\
&= \boldsymbol{\theta}_k + \alpha\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\left(\boldsymbol{R} + \gamma\boldsymbol{P}^{\pi_G}\boldsymbol{\Phi}\boldsymbol{\theta}_k - \boldsymbol{\Phi}\boldsymbol{\theta}_k\right) && (2.87)\\
&= \left(\boldsymbol{I} + \alpha\boldsymbol{A}_{\mathrm{TD}}\right)\boldsymbol{\theta}_k + \alpha\boldsymbol{b}_{\mathrm{TD}}, && (2.88)
\end{aligned}$$

with $\boldsymbol{A}_{\mathrm{TD}} = \boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\left(\gamma\boldsymbol{P}^{\pi_G} - \boldsymbol{I}\right)\boldsymbol{\Phi}$ and $\boldsymbol{b}_{\mathrm{TD}} = \boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{R}$.

The iterative update rule of Equation (2.88) converges if all eigenvalues of the matrix $\boldsymbol{A}_{\mathrm{TD}}$ have only negative real parts (Schoknecht, 2002). It can be shown that if $\boldsymbol{D}$ corresponds to the stationary distribution which has been generated by $\boldsymbol{P}^{\pi_G}$ this condition is satisfied, and hence, TD learning converges. However, this property of $\boldsymbol{A}_{\mathrm{TD}}$ is lost if $\boldsymbol{D}$ does not correspond to the stationary distribution, that is, $\boldsymbol{d}^{\pi_B} \neq \boldsymbol{P}^{\pi_G}\boldsymbol{d}^{\pi_B}$ and, hence, convergence can not be guaranteed for off-policy TD learning. Intuitively, TD learning does not converge because there is more weight on reducing the error of the value function for the starting states s_t of a transition than for the successor states s_{t+1}. Hence, the Bellman error in the successor states might increase, which again affects the estimation of the target values for the next parameter update. If $\boldsymbol{d} = \boldsymbol{P}^{\pi_G}\boldsymbol{d}$, the successor states have the same probability of being updated, and this problem is hence alleviated.

The second order equivalent of batch-gradient TD learning is LSPE. While both methods can be derived from the same nested optimization problem, LSPE is known to converge for off-policy policy evaluation. Hence, it is interesting to briefly look at the reason for this difference. The expected update of LSPE can be obtained from Equations (2.54) and (2.55) and is given by

$$\begin{aligned}
\boldsymbol{\theta}_{k+1} &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_k + \alpha(\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{\Phi})^{-1}\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\left(\boldsymbol{R} + \gamma\boldsymbol{P}^{\pi_G}\boldsymbol{\Phi}\boldsymbol{\theta}_k - \boldsymbol{\Phi}\boldsymbol{\theta}_k\right) && (2.89)\\
&= \left(\boldsymbol{I} + \alpha\boldsymbol{A}_{\mathrm{LSPE}}\right)\boldsymbol{\theta}_k + \alpha\boldsymbol{b}_{\mathrm{LSPE}}, && (2.90)
\end{aligned}$$

with $\boldsymbol{A}_{\text{LSPE}} = (\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D} \boldsymbol{\Phi})^{-1} \boldsymbol{A}_{\text{TD}}$ and $\boldsymbol{b}_{\text{LSPE}} = (\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D} \boldsymbol{\Phi})^{-1} \boldsymbol{b}_{\text{TD}}$. We realize that LSPE scales the TD update with the inverse of a positive definite matrix. This scaling ensures that the matrix $\boldsymbol{A}_{\text{LSPE}}$ stays negative definite and, hence, the update converges (Schoknecht, 2002). More intuitively, the second order term $(\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T \boldsymbol{D} \boldsymbol{\Phi})^{-1}$ normalizes the TD update by the average feature activation, and, hence, overrides the problem that the successor states s_{t+1} have less probability mass than the starting states s_t of a transition.

Off-policy LSTD.

We will now discuss how to adapt least-squares approaches for off-policy learning. While we show the off-policy extension for the LSTD algorithm, other methods follow analogously. LSTD relies on the estimates $\boldsymbol{A}_t$ and $\boldsymbol{b}_t$ from Equations (2.48) and (2.49) to converge to the true values $\boldsymbol{A}$ and $\boldsymbol{b}$ in Equation (2.45). In expectation, the estimates at time t can be written as

$$\mathbb{E}_{d,\pi_G,\mathcal{P}}\left[\boldsymbol{A}_t\right] = \mathbb{E}_d\left[\sum_{i=0}^{t} \boldsymbol{\phi}_i \left(\boldsymbol{\phi}_i - \gamma \mathbb{E}_{\pi_G,\mathcal{P}}\left[\boldsymbol{\phi}_{i+1}\right]\right)^T\right] \quad \text{and} \tag{2.91}$$

$$\mathbb{E}_{d,\pi_G,\mathcal{P}}\left[\boldsymbol{b}_t\right] = \mathbb{E}_{d,\pi_G,\mathcal{P}}\left[\sum_{i=0}^{t} \boldsymbol{\phi}_i r_i\right]. \tag{2.92}$$

We realize that the only parts which depend on the policy π_G are the terms $\mathbb{E}_{\pi_G,\mathcal{P}}\left[\boldsymbol{\phi}_{i+1}\right]$ and $\mathbb{E}_{d,\pi_G,\mathcal{P}}\left[\sum_{i=0}^{t} \boldsymbol{\phi}_i r_i\right]$. If a behavior policy π_B is used instead of π_G, these parts have to be re-weighted which results in

$$\mathbb{E}_{d,\pi_G,\mathcal{P}}\left[\boldsymbol{A}_t\right] = \mathbb{E}_d\left[\sum_{i=0}^{t} \boldsymbol{\phi}_i \left(\boldsymbol{\phi}_i - \gamma \mathbb{E}_{\pi_B,\mathcal{P}}\left[\frac{\pi_G(a_i|s_i)}{\pi_B(a_i|s_i)} \boldsymbol{\phi}_{i+1}\right]\right)^T\right] \quad \text{and} \tag{2.93}$$

$$\mathbb{E}_{d,\pi_G,\mathcal{P}}\left[\boldsymbol{b}_t\right] = \mathbb{E}_{d,\pi_B,\mathcal{P}}\left[\sum_{i=0}^{t} \frac{\pi_G(a_i|s_i)}{\pi_B(a_i|s_i)} \boldsymbol{\phi}_i r_i\right]. \tag{2.94}$$

For the sample-based implementation, we arrive at the off-policy parameter estimates of LSTD proposed by Bertsekas and Yu (2009)

$$\boldsymbol{A}_t = \sum_{i=0}^{t} \boldsymbol{\phi}_i [\boldsymbol{\phi}_i - \gamma \rho_i \boldsymbol{\phi}_{i+1}]^T, \quad \boldsymbol{b}_t = \sum_{i=0}^{t} \boldsymbol{\phi}_i \rho_i r_i. \tag{2.95}$$

We refer to this off-policy reweighting as *Standard Off-Policy Reweighting*. Taking eligibility traces into account and making use of the Sherman-Morrison formula (Equation 2.50), the recursive off-policy version of LSTD, shown in Algorithm 10 in Appendix B.3, can be derived (Scherrer and Geist, 2011; Geist and Scherrer, 2013).

The $\boldsymbol{\phi}_i \boldsymbol{\phi}_i^T$ terms in $\boldsymbol{A}_t$ are not re-weighted since it is not necessary to add importance weights to terms which do not depend on the policy for ensuring convergence to the desired solution. However, as our experiments presented in Section 2.2.4 show, such an approach suffers from a severe drawback. To illustrate the reason, consider the effective number of samples used to calculate the different terms. The effective number of samples for calculating the first term of $\boldsymbol{A}_t$ is always t while, for the second term, the effective number is $\varrho = \sum_i^t \rho_i$. In expectation, ϱ is equal to t and the expected estimate of $\boldsymbol{A}$ is unbiased. However, for a specific sample-based realization, ϱ will in general be different from t. As both terms in $\boldsymbol{A}_t$ are not normalized by the number of samples used for the estimate, a big part of the variance in estimating $\boldsymbol{A}_t$ will just come from the difference of ϱ to t. Despite positive theoretical analysis of the convergence properties of this reweighting strategy (Bertsekas and Yu, 2009; Yu, 2010), our experiments reveal that for more complex problems, for example, in continuous domains, the performance of LSTD with this type of reweighting breaks down due to the drastically increased variance in $\boldsymbol{A}_t$. Instead, the matrix $\boldsymbol{A}_t$ can be estimated more robustly by using the importance weight for the whole transition, that is,

$$\boldsymbol{A}_t = \sum_{i=0}^{t} \rho_i \boldsymbol{\phi}_i [\boldsymbol{\phi}_i - \gamma \boldsymbol{\phi}_{i+1}]^T, \quad \boldsymbol{b}_t = \sum_{i=0}^{t} \boldsymbol{\phi}_i \rho_i r_i. \tag{2.96}$$

A recursive method based on these updates, least-squares temporal difference learning with transition off-policy reweighting (LSTD-TO), is shown in Algorithm 11. Similar reweighting strategies can be formulated for LSPE which yields *LSPE-TO* shown in Algorithm 13. To the best of our knowledge, using a transition-based reweighting for LSTD and LSPE has not been introduced in the literature so far, but is crucial for the performance of off-policy learning with least-squares methods.

2.2 Comparison of Temporal-Difference Methods

In this section, we compare the performance and properties of the presented policy evaluation methods quantitatively in various experiments. All algorithms were implemented in Python. The source code for each method and experiment is available at `http://github.com/chrodan/tdlearn`. In addition, further supplementary material is available at `http://www.ias.tu-darmstadt.de/Research/PolicyEvaluationSurvey`.

In Section 2.2.1, we present the experimental setting including the benchmark tasks and the evaluation process. Subsequently, the most important insights gained from the experimental evaluation are discussed. Section 2.2.2 focuses on results concerning cost functions, Section 2.2.3 concerning gradient-based methods and Section 2.2.4 covers results regarding least-squares methods.

2.2.1 Benchmarks

To evaluate the properties of policy evaluation methods under various conditions, we selected a number of representative benchmark tasks with different specifications. We computed the algorithms' predictions with an increasing number of training data points, and compared their quality with respect to the MSE, MSBE and MSPBE. These experiments are performed on six different Markov decision processes, three with discrete and three with continuous state space. Most experiments were performed both with on-policy and off-policy samples. We also evaluated different feature representations which altogether resulted in the following 12 settings.

1. 14-State Boyan Chain
2. Baird Star Example
3. 400-State Random MDP On-policy
4. 400-State Random MDP Off-policy
5. Linearized Cart-Pole Balancing On-policy Imperfect Features
6. Linearized Cart-Pole Balancing Off-policy Imperfect Features
7. Linearized Cart-Pole Balancing On-policy Perfect Features
8. Linearized Cart-Pole Balancing Off-policy Perfect Features
9. Cart-Pole Swingup On-policy
10. Cart-Pole Swingup Off-policy
11. 20-link Linearized Pole Balancing On-policy
12. 20-link Linearized Pole Balancing Off-policy

We describe each benchmark now in detail. For any implementation details of simulators for each benchmark, please consider the source code at `http://github.com/chrodan/tdlearn`.

Boyan's Chain (Benchmark 1)

The first benchmark MDP is the classic chain example from Boyan (2002). We considered a chain of 14 states $\mathcal{S} = \{s^1, \dots, s^{14}\}$ and one action. Each transition from state s^i results in state s^{i+1} or s^{i+2} with equal probability and a reward of -3. If the agent is in the second last state s^{13}, it always proceeds to the last state with reward -2 and subsequently stays in this state forever with zero reward. A visualization of a 7-state version of the Boyan chain is given in Figure 2.3. We chose a discount factor of $\gamma = 0.95$ and four-dimensional feature description with triangular-shaped basis functions covering the state space (Figure 2.10). The true value function, which is linearly decreasing from s^1 to s^{14}, can be represented perfectly.

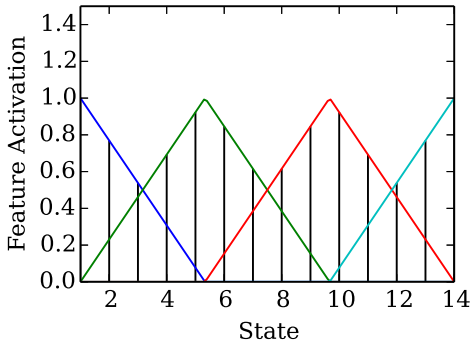


Figure 2.10.: Feature Activation for the Boyan chain benchmark. The state space is densely covered with four triangle-shaped basis functions shown in red, blue, green and cyan. Outside of the triangluar region, the functions are zero. The feature values for state s_i are the values of each function at input i. For example, $\phi(s^2) \approx [0.8, 0.2, 0, 0]^T$.

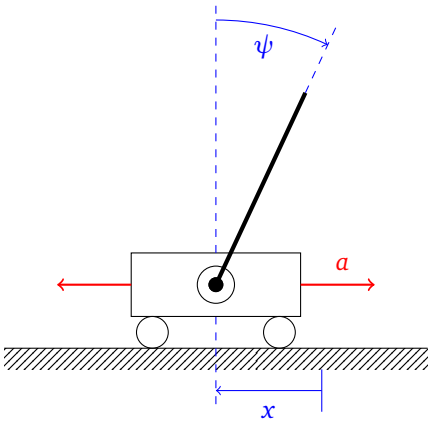
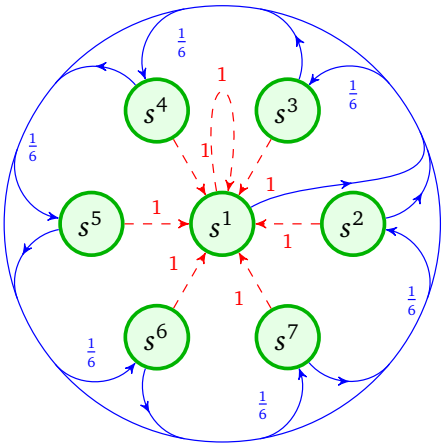


Figure 2.11.: The Cart-Pole System. The system is described by the position x of the cart on a linear track, the angle of the pole ψ and their velocities $\dot{x}, \dot{\psi}$. By pushing the cart with a force a either to the left or the right, the pole is supposed to be kept upright and the cart at the center of the track.



Features:

$$\phi(s^i) = 2e_i + [0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 1]^T \quad \text{for } i = 2 \dots 7$$

$$\phi(s^1) = e_1 + 2e_7 = [1\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 0\ 2]^T$$

Policies:

$$\pi_B(\cdot|s^i) = \begin{cases} \frac{1}{7} & \text{for - -} \\ \frac{6}{7} & \text{for ——} \end{cases}, \quad \text{for } i = 1 \dots 7$$

$$\pi_G(\cdot|s^i) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{for - -} \\ 0 & \text{for ——} \end{cases}, \quad \text{for } i = 1 \dots 7$$

Figure 2.12.: Baird's Star: 7-State Star MDP, a classic off-policy example problem from Baird (1995) in which TD learning diverges for all step-sizes. While the label of a transition denotes its probability, the reward is always zero. The vector e_i denotes the i-th unit vector.

Baird's Star Example (Benchmark 2)

Baird's star (Baird, 1995) is a well known example for divergence of TD learning in off-policy scenarios. It is often referred to as "star" MDP as its states can be ordered as a star, one central state and six states at the edges, as shown in Figure 2.12. There are two actions. The solid action chooses one of the solid edges with equal probability and the dashed action always chooses the edge to the central state. We set the discount factor $\gamma = 0.99$ and assume zero reward for each transition. Hence, the true value function is zero in every state for all policies. The evaluation policy always takes the dashed action, and hence, goes to the central state. However, the behavior policy, that is, the policy used to generate the samples, chooses the solid action with probability 6/7. The feature vector has eight components. For the outside-states s^i, $i = 2, \dots, 7$, the i-th entry has value 2 and the last entry is 1 (cf. Figure 2.12). All other entries are zero. The central state sets the first component of $\boldsymbol{\phi}$ to 1 and the last component to 2. All other entries are again zero. We used $\boldsymbol{\theta}_0 = [1\ 1\ 1\ 1\ 1\ 1\ 10\ 1]^T$ as initial parameter vector for the methods that allow specifying a start estimate. Although the true value function is zero everywhere, TD-learning is known to diverge for this initialization of the parameter-vector.

Randomly Sampled MDP (Benchmarks 3 and 4)

To evaluate the prediction in MDPs with more states and of a less constructed nature, we used a randomly generated discrete MDP with 400 states and 10 actions. The transition probabilities were distributed uniformly with a small additive constant to ensure ergodicity of the MDP, that is,

$$\mathcal{P}(s'|a,s) \propto p^a_{ss'} + 10^{-5}, \quad p^a_{ss'} \sim U[0,1]. \tag{2.97}$$

The data-generating policy, the target policy as well as the start distribution are sampled in a similar manner. The rewards are uniformly distributed, that is, $r(s^i, a^j) \sim U[0,1]$. Each state is represented by a 201-dimensional feature vector, 200 dimensions which have been generated by sampling from a uniform distribution and one additional constant feature. The MDP, the policies and the features are sampled once and then kept fix throughout all experiments (all independent trials were executed in the same setting). As behavior- and target-policy were generated independently and differ substantially for Benchmark 4, the algorithms were tested in a difficult off-policy setting. The discount factor is set to $\gamma = 0.95$.

Linearized Cart-Pole-Balancing (Benchmarks 5- 8)

The Cart-Pole Balancing problem is a well known benchmark task which has been used for various reinforcement learning algorithms. As we want to know the perfect feature representation also for a continuous system, we linearized cart-pole dynamics and formulated the task as a linear system with a quadratic reward function and Gaussian noise. Linear-Quadratic-Gaussian (LQG) systems are one of the few continuous settings for which we can compute the true value function exactly. The perfect features for the value function of a LQG system are all first and second order terms of the state vector $\boldsymbol{s}$.

Figure 2.11 visualizes the physical setting of the benchmark. A pole with mass m and length l is connected to a cart of mass M. It can rotate 360° and the cart can move right and left. The task is to balance the pole upright. The state $\boldsymbol{s} = [\psi, \dot{\psi}, x, \dot{x}]^T$ consists of the angle of the pendulum ψ, its angular velocity $\dot{\psi}$, the cart position x and its velocity $\dot{x}$. The action a acts as a horizontal force on the cart. The system dynamics are given by (cf. Deisenroth, 2010, Appendix C.2 with $\psi = \theta + \pi$)

$$\ddot{\psi} = \frac{-3ml\dot{\psi}^2 \sin(\psi)\cos(\psi) + 6(M+m)g\sin(\psi) - 6(a - b\dot{\psi})\cos(\psi)}{4l(M+m) - 3ml\cos(\psi)} \quad \text{and} \tag{2.98}$$

$$\ddot{x} = \frac{-2ml\dot{\psi}^2 \sin(\psi) + 3mg\sin(\psi)\cos(\psi) + 4a - 4b\dot{\psi}}{4(M+m) - 3m\cos(\psi)}, \tag{2.99}$$

where $g = 9.81\frac{m}{s^2}$ and b is a friction coefficient of the cart on the ground (no friction is assumed between pole and cart). If the pole is initialized at the upright position and the policy is keeping the pole around this upright position, the system dynamics can be approximated accurately by linearizing the system at $\psi = 0$. In this case, the linearization yields $\sin\psi \approx \psi$, $\dot{\psi}^2 \approx 0$ and $\cos\psi \approx 1$ and we obtain the linear system

$$\boldsymbol{s}_{t+1} = \begin{bmatrix} \psi_{t+1} \\ \dot{\psi}_{t+1} \\ x_{t+1} \\ \dot{x}_{t+1} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} \psi_t \\ \dot{\psi}_t \\ x_t \\ \dot{x}_t \end{bmatrix} + \Delta t \begin{bmatrix} \dot{\psi}_t \\ \frac{3(M+m)\psi - 3a + 3b\dot{\psi}}{4Ml - ml} \\ \dot{x}_t \\ \frac{3mg\psi + 4a - 4b\dot{\psi}}{4M - m} \end{bmatrix} + \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ z \end{bmatrix}, \tag{2.100}$$

where the time difference between two transitions is denoted by $\Delta t = 0.1$s and z is Gaussian noise on the velocity of the cart with standard deviation 0.01. We set the length of the pole l to 0.6m, the mass of the cart M to 0.5kg, the mass of the pole m to 0.5kg and the friction coefficient of b to $0.1\,\mathrm{N(ms)}^{-1}$. The reward function is given by

$$R(\boldsymbol{s}, a) = R(\psi, \dot{\psi}, x, \dot{x}, a) = -100\psi^2 - x^2 - \frac{1}{10}a^2, \tag{2.101}$$

that is, deviations from the desired pole position are strongly penalized, while large offsets of the cart and the magnitude of the current action cause only minor costs. As the transition model is a Gaussian with a linear mean-function and the reward function is quadratic, the exact value function and optimal policy can be computed by dynamic programming (Bertsekas and Tsitsiklis, 1996). It is well known that the features of the true value function are given by a constant plus all squared terms of the state[6] $\phi_p(\boldsymbol{s}) = [1, s_1^2, s_1 s_2, s_1, s_3, s_1 s_4, s_2^2, \ldots, s_4^2]^T \in \mathbb{R}^{11}$. The optimal policy $\pi(a|\boldsymbol{s}) = \mathcal{N}(a|\boldsymbol{\beta}^T\boldsymbol{s}, \sigma^2)$ is linear. The target policy π_G is set to the optimal policy, that is, the gains $\boldsymbol{\beta}$ are obtained by dynamic programming and the exploration rate σ^2 is set to a low noise level. The data-generating policy π_B uses the same $\boldsymbol{\beta}$ but a higher noise level in the off-policy case.

To additionally compare the algorithms on a approximate feature representation, we used $\phi_a(\boldsymbol{s}) = [1, s_1^2, s_2^2, s_3^2, s_4^2]^T \in \mathbb{R}^5$ as feature vector in Benchmarks 5 and 6. All evaluations were generated with a discount factor of $\gamma = 0.95$.

Linearized 20-link Balancing (Benchmark 11 and 12)

To evaluate the algorithms on systems with higher-dimensional state- and action-spaces, we considered a 20-link actuated inverted pendulum. Each of the 20 rotational joints are controlled by motor torques $\boldsymbol{a} = [a_1, \ldots a_{20}]^T$ to keep the pendulum balanced upright. See Figure 2.13 for a visualization of a pendulum with 3 links. The difference in the angle to the upright position of link i is denoted by ψ_i. The state space is 40 dimensional and consists of the angles of each joint $\boldsymbol{q} = [\psi_1, \ldots, \psi_{20}]^T$ and the angular velocities $\dot{\boldsymbol{q}} = [\dot{\psi}_1, \ldots, \dot{\psi}_{20}]^T$.

The derivation of the linearized system dynamics can be found in the supplementary material and yields

$$\begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{q}_{t+1} \\ \dot{\mathbf{q}}_{t+1} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} \boldsymbol{I} & \Delta t\, \boldsymbol{I} \\ -\Delta t\, \mathbf{M}^{-1}\boldsymbol{U} & \boldsymbol{I} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{q}_t \\ \dot{\mathbf{q}}_t \end{bmatrix} + \Delta t \begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{0} \\ \mathbf{M}^{-1} \end{bmatrix} \mathbf{a} + \boldsymbol{z},$$

where $\Delta t = 0.1$s is the time difference of two time steps and $\boldsymbol{M}$ is the mass matrix in the upright position. Its entries are computed by $\boldsymbol{M}_{ih} = l^2(21 - \max(i,h))m$ with length $l = 5$m and mass $m = 1$kg of each link. The matrix $\boldsymbol{U}$ is a diagonal matrix with entries $\boldsymbol{U}_{ii} = -gl(21 - i)m$. Each component of $\boldsymbol{z}$ contains Gaussian noise. Again, we used a quadratic reward function

$$R(\boldsymbol{q}, \dot{\boldsymbol{q}}, \boldsymbol{a}) = -\boldsymbol{q}^T\boldsymbol{q}, \tag{2.102}$$

which penalizes deviations from the upright position. The target policy is given by the optimal policy (obtained by dynamic programming) with Gaussian noise and analogously the behavior policy but with increased noise level for the off-policy estimation case. A discount factor of $\gamma = 0.95$ and a 41-dimensional approximate feature representation $\phi(\boldsymbol{q}, \dot{\boldsymbol{q}}) = [\psi_1^2, \psi_2^2, \ldots, \psi_{20}^2, \dot{\psi}_1^2, \dot{\psi}_2^2, \ldots, \dot{\psi}_{20}^2, 1]^T$ were used in the experiments.

[6] The linear terms disappear as we have linearized at $\boldsymbol{s} = \mathbf{0}$.

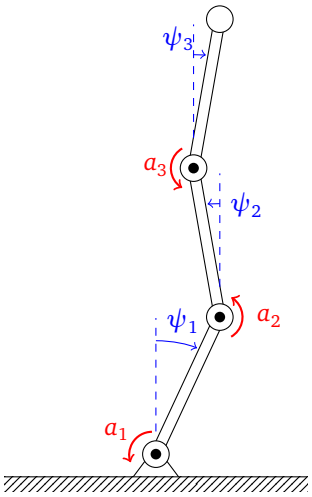


Figure 2.13.: Balancing setup of a 3-link actuated pendulum. Each rotational joint i is actuated by a torque a_i. The state of a joint is described by its angle ψ_i against the vertical direction and the angular velocity $\dot{\psi}_i$. The pole is supposed to be balanced upright, that is, all ψ_i should be as close to 0 as possible.

Cart-Pole Swing-up (Benchmarks 9 and 10)

Besides discrete and linear systems, we also include a non-linear problem, the cart-pole swing-up task. The non-linear system dynamics from Equations (2.98) and (2.99) were used and the constants were set to the same values as in the linearized task. The reward function directly rewards the current height of the pole and mildly penalizes offsets of the cart

$$R(\boldsymbol{s}, a) = R(\psi, \dot{\psi}, x, \dot{x}, a) = \cos(\psi) - 10^{-5}|x|. \tag{2.103}$$

We used an approximately optimal policy learned with the PILCO-Framework (Deisenroth and Rasmussen, 2011) and added Gaussian noise to each action a. The resulting policy manages to swing-up and balance the pendulum in about 70% of the trials, depending on the initial pole position which is sampled uniformly. Each episode consists of 200 timesteps of 0.15s duration. A normalized radial basis function network and an additional constant feature has been chosen as feature representation. To obtain a compact representation, we first covered the four-dimensional state space with a grid of basis functions and then removed all features for which the summed activations were below a certain threshold. Thus, we omitted unused basis functions which are located in areas of the state space, which are not visited. The resulting feature vector had 295 dimensions.

Hyper-Parameter Optimization

The behavior of policy evaluation methods can be influenced by adjusting their hyper-parameters. We set those parameters by performing an exhaustive grid-search in the hyper-parameter space minimizing the MSBE (for the residual-gradient algorithm and Bellman residual minimization (BRM)) or MSPBE. Optimizing for MSBE or MSPBE introduces a slight bias in the choice of the optimal parameters. For example, smaller value of λ for the eligibility traces are preferred as small values of λ as the objective bias is not taken into account. However, as opposed to the MSE, these objectives can be computed without knowledge of the true values, and, hence, can be evaluated also in practice on a small set of samples. We evaluated the algorithms for an increasing number of observed time steps and computed a weighted average over the errors of all considered time steps to obtain a single score per trial. We increased the weights from 1 for the first to 2 for the last estimate and therefore put emphasis on a good final value of the estimates but also promoted fast convergence. The scores of three independent trials were averaged to obtain a more stable cost function during hyper-parameter grid-search. Table 2.4 provides a listing of all considered algorithms with their hyper-parameters. Each parameter in Table 2.4 is evaluated in the grid-search at the values listed in Table 2.3.

All shown results are averages over 50 independent trials for continuous MDPs or 200 trials for discrete MDPs, if not stated otherwise. For discrete and linear continuous systems, the MSBE / MSPBE / MSE values were calculated exactly, whereas the stationary state distribution d^π is approximated by samples. For the non-linear continuous system, also the expectations inside the MSBE and MSPBE were approximated by samples while the true value function was estimated by

Parameter	Evaluated Values
α	$2 \cdot 10^{-4}, 5 \cdot 10^{-4}, 10^{-3}, 0.002, \ldots, 0.009, 0.01,$ $0.02, \ldots, 0.09, 0.1, 0.2, 0.3, 0.4, 0.5$
α_{LSPE}	$0.001, 0.01, 0.1, 0.3, 0.5, 0.7, 0.8, 0.9, 1$
α_{FPKF}	$0.01, 0.1, 0.3, 0.5, 0.8, 1$
β_{FPKF}	$1, 10, 100, 1000,$
τ_{FPKF}	$0, 500, 1000$
μ	$10^{-4}, 10^{-3}, 10^{-2}, 0.05, 0.1, 0.5, 1, 2, 4, 8, 16$
λ	$0, 0.1, 0.2, 0.3, 0.4, 0.5, 0.6, 0.7, 0.8, 0.9, 1$
ϵ	$10^5, 10^3, 10^2, 10, 1, 0.1, 0.01$
ζ	$0.01, 0.02, \ldots 0.09, 0.1, 0.2, \ldots, 0.9, 1, 5, 10, 30$
η	$0.01, 0.05, 0.1, 0.25, 0.5, 0.75, 1, 1.5$

Table 2.3.: Considered values in the grid-search parameter optimization for the algorithms listed in Table 2.4. The parameter α is the step-length in tsochastic gradient descent methods and α_{LSPE} is the śtep-size for the LSPE algorithm, While α_{FPKF} scales the step-sized of fixed-point Kalman filtering (FPKF), β_{FPKF} controls how fast they decrease and τ_{FPKF} delays the decrease. For algrorithms with a nested descent approach such as TDC, μ is the ratio between the two step-sizes. Eligibility traces are controlled by λ and ϵ is a regularization coefficient. The parameters ζ and η control the scale and diminishing speed of step-sizes for TD learning.

exhaustive Monte-Carlo roll-outs.[7] We often used the square-root of costs to present results in the following, which are denoted by RMSE, RMSBE or RMSPBE.

Normalization of Features

Two types of features were used in the continuous environments, the squared terms of the state $\boldsymbol{s}$ in the linear case, and a radial basis function network in the non-linear case. Both representations were normalized. For the squared terms, we subtracted the mean feature vector and divided by the standard deviation of the individual features. Hence, each feature was normalized to have zero-mean and unit variance. For the radial basis function representation, we always divided the activations of the radial basis functions by their sum, that is, the sum of their activations is always 1. Since the feature function includes an additional constant feature 1, the total activation for each state $\boldsymbol{s}$ is $\|\phi(\boldsymbol{s})\|_1 = 2$. Features in discrete settings were not normalized.

2.2.2 Insights on the Algorithms-Defining Cost Functions

The objective function of the policy evaluation algorithm determines its fixpoint, and, hence, largely influences the final quality of the predictions. As discussed in Section 2.1.1, only few theoretical results such as loose bounds could be derived. Additionally, constructed examples show that the quality of fixpoints with respect to the mean-squared error highly depends on the problem setting. Therefore, empirical comparisons of the MSTDE, MSBE and MSPBE fixpoints for common problems with different challenges are of particular interest.

Message 1. *Empirically, the magnitudes of the biases of different objective functions with respect to the MSE fixpoint are: bias(MSTDE) $\geq$ bias(MSBE) $\geq$ bias(MSPBE).*

Table 2.5 shows the observed MSE value of each fixpoint for every benchmark problem. We estimated the MSBE, MSTDE and MSPBE fixpoints by running either the Bellman residual minimization algorithm with or without double sampling or LSTD until convergence (up to a certain accuracy, without eligibility traces). While this procedure introduces

[7] Ten roll-outs were used for each sample of the stationary distribution. We compared the Monte-Carlo estimates from ten roll-outs against estimates from 20 roll-outs on a small subset of samples but did not observe significant differences. Due to the high computational effort, we therefore settled for ten roll-outs per state.

(A) residual-gradient (RG) algorithm
- constant step-sizes $\alpha_t = \alpha$

(B) RG algorithm with double samples (RG DS)
- constant step-sizes $\alpha_t = \alpha$

(C) TD(λ) learning
- constant step-sizes $\alpha_t = \alpha$
- bootstrapping trade-off λ

(D) TD learning decreasing steps
- diminishing step-sizes $\alpha_t = \zeta t^{-\eta}$

(E) GTD
- constant step-sizes $\alpha_t = \alpha$
- second step-size $\beta_t = \alpha\mu$

(F) GTD2
- constant step-sizes $\alpha_t = \alpha$
- second step-size $\beta_t = \alpha\mu$

(G) TDC(λ)
- constant step-sizes $\alpha_t = \alpha$
- second estimate step-size $\beta_t = \alpha\mu$
- bootstrapping trade-off λ

(H) LSTD(λ)
- ℓ_2 regularization ϵ
- bootstrapping trade-off λ

(I) LSTD(λ)-TO
- ℓ_2 regularization ϵ
- bootstrapping trade-off λ

(J) LSPE(λ)
- constant step-sizes $\alpha_t = \alpha_{\text{LSPE}}$
- bootstrapping trade-off λ

(K) LSPE(λ)-TO
- constant step-sizes $\alpha_t = \alpha_{\text{LSPE}}$
- bootstrapping trade-off λ

(L) FPKF(λ)
- constant step-sizes $\alpha_t = \begin{cases} \alpha_{\text{FPKF}} \frac{\beta_{\text{FPKF}}}{\beta_{\text{FPKF}}+t} & \text{for } \tau_{\text{FPKF}} \leq t \\ 0 \quad \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$
- bootstrapping trade-off λ

(M) BRM
- ℓ_2 regularization ϵ
- bootstrapping trade-off λ

(N) BRM with double samples (BRM DS)
- ℓ_2 regularization ϵ

Table 2.4.: Overview of all considered algorithms with their hyper-parameters. The possible values for all hyper-parameters can be found in Table 2.3. As GPTD(λ) is equivalent to LSTD(λ) with ℓ_2 regularization, it is not included explicitly.

approximation errors, which are not entirely neglectable, it still allows us to compare the fixpoints of the cost functions. We ensured that regularization did not impair with the results by comparing the fixpoint estimations for different regularization parameters.

The results confirm the findings of Scherrer (2010) on discrete MDPs. The MSPBE fixpoint yields a lower MSE than the MSBE in all continuous experiments. MSTDE and MSBE are observed to generate substantially inferior predictions, often with errors almost twice as big. While the MSTDE usually yields the worst predictions, the difference to the MSBE depends on the amount of stochasticity in each transition. For example, both are almost identical on the swing-up task due to low noise in the policy and the MDP. While the MSPBE and MSBE fixpoints are identical to the MSE fixpoint for experiments with perfect feature representations (up to numerical issues, Benchmarks 1,2,7,8), the MSTDE fixpoint is often substantially different (Benchmarks 1,7,8). The problem of a potential dramatic failure of the MSPBE solution, as sketched by Scherrer (2010), was not encountered throughout all evaluations.

Message 2. *Optimizing for the MSBE instead of MSTDE by using double samples introduces high variance in the estimate. Particularly, Bellman residual minimization requires stronger regularization which results in slower convergence than relying on one sample per transition.*

The objective function does not only determine the objective bias but also affects the sampling error (see Figure 2.7). Using double samples, that is, optimizing for MSBE instead of MSTDE, decreases the objective bias, however, our experiments show that the second sample per transition is not the only price to pay. To determine whether the sampling error for the two objectives is different, we compared the online performance of residual-gradient algorithm (RG) and Bellman residual minimization (BRM) with or without double sampling (DS). We have observed that double-sampling variants converge significantly slower, that is, their predictions have higher variance. The effect is particularly present in MDPs with high variance such as the random discrete MDPs, see Figure 2.14. Double-sampling algorithms require stronger regularization and therefore converge slower. Bellman residual minimization suffers more from this effect than the residual-gradient algorithm.

Message 3. *Interpolating between the MSPBE/MSTDE and the MSE with eligibility traces can significantly improve the performance of policy evaluation.*

In Example 2 in Section 2.1.4, we illustrated the benefits of eligibility traces with a specially tailored MDP for which we could control its stochasticity easily. The question remains whether the interpolation between the MSE and MSPBE is

	bias of		
	MSTDE	MSBE	MSPBE
1. 14-State Boyan Chain	1.93	**0.06**	0.10
2. Baird Star Example	**0.00**	0.00	0.03
3. 400-State Random MDP On-policy	0.06	**0.04**	**0.04**
4. 400-State Random MDP Off-policy	0.06	0.08	**0.05**
5. Lin. Cart-Pole Balancing On-pol. Imp. Feat.	4.52	3.80	**2.60**
6. Lin. Cart-Pole Balancing Off-pol. Imp. Feat.	4.37	3.82	**2.47**
7. Lin. Cart-Pole Balancing On-pol. Perf. Feat.	1.92	0.05	**0.03**
8. Lin. Cart-Pole Balancing Off-pol. Perf. Feat.	1.94	0.13	**0.04**
9. Cart-Pole Swingup On-policy	3.83	3.82	**1.99**
10. Cart-Pole Swingup Off-policy	4.28	4.30	**2.17**
11. 20-link Lin. Pole Balancing On-pol.	7.71	7.45	**4.27**
12. 20-link Lin. Pole Balancing Off-pol.	0.08	0.08	**0.04**

Table 2.5.: Mean squared error values of fixpoints of other cost-functions: The fixpoints are estimated by the prediction of LSTD, BRM or BRM with double samples after convergence. The MSPBE has the lowest bias in almost all experiments.

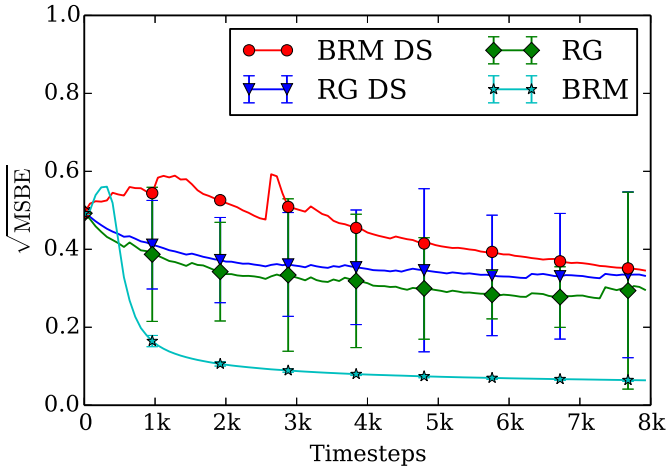
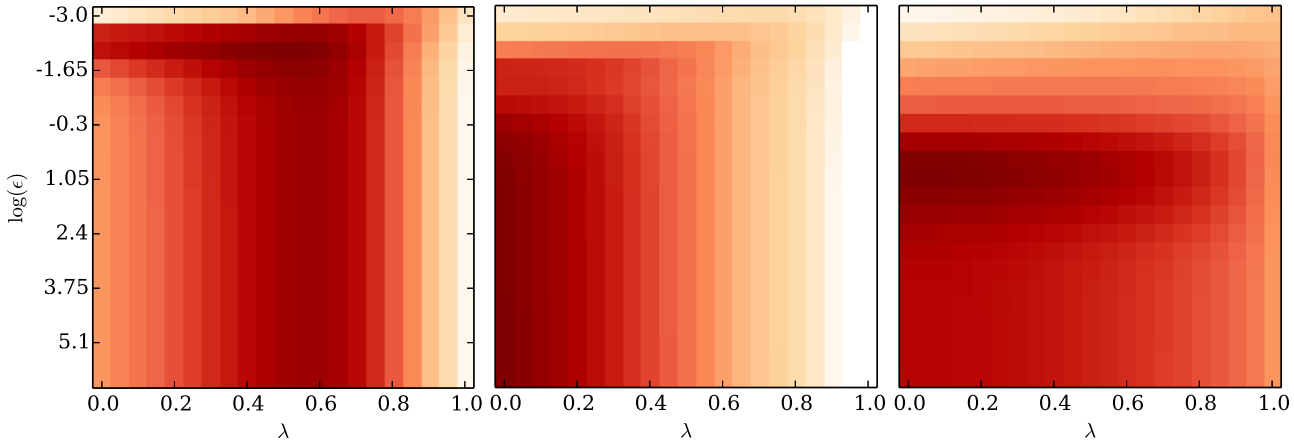


Figure 2.14.: Comparison of double-sampling for BRM and the residual-gradient algorithm on Benchmark 4 (400-State Random MDP Off-policy), a task with high noise in the transitions. The error bars indicating standard deviation of BRM with double-sampling (BRM DS) are omitted for clarity.

also useful for noise levels in MDPs encountered in practice. Is the noise so large that the variance is always the dominant source of error or does reducing the bias with eligibility traces pays off? We therefore compared the MSE of LSTD(λ) and TD(λ) predictions for different λ values on several benchmark tasks. Representative results of LSTD, shown in Figure 2.15b, confirm that eligibility traces are of no use if no bias is present in the MSPBE due to perfect features. The same holds for systems with large stochasticity such as in the randomly sampled discrete MDP shown in Figure 2.15c. Yet, interpolating between the MSPBE and MSE boosts the performance significantly if the MSPBE introduces a bias due to an imperfect feature representation and the variance of the MDP is not too high. Such behavior is shown in Figure 2.15a, where we used the approximate features instead of the perfect feature representation.

Similar to LSTD, TD learning can be improved by eligibility traces as shown for the linearized cart pole balancing benchmark with imperfect features in Figure 2.16a. Best predictions are obtained with $0.1 < \lambda < 0.5$ depending on the step-size α. Yet, different to LSTD, TD learning also benefits from eligibility traces for perfect features (see Figure 2.16b). They speed up learning by reducing the optimization error of gradient-based approaches (cf. Figure 2.7) and make the algorithms more robust to the choice of the step-size. These benefits are also present in systems with high stochasticity as Figure 2.16c indicates. While eligibility traces diminishes the prediction quality of LSTD in such highly stochastic systems, TD learning works best for all λ settings as long as the step-size is set appropriately.



(a) Cart-Pole Balancing Imperfect Features Off-Policy (Benchmark 6)

(b) Pole Balancing Perfect Features Off-Policy (Benchmark 8)

(c) Discrete Random MDP On-Policy (Benchmark 3)

Figure 2.15.: Hyper-parameter space of LSTD(λ). Each point is the logarithm of the averaged MSE. Darker colors denote low errors, while white indicates divergence. The colormaps are $\log\log$-normalized, that is, the absolute difference in the dark regions are smaller than those in the bright areas. The regularization parameter ϵ is plotted logarithmically on the vertical axis and the eligibility traces parameter λ on the horizontal one.

Double Sampling vs. Eligibility Traces

Both, double sampling and eligibility-traces, can be used to reduce the bias of the MSTDE objective at the price of higher variance. However, which approach works better in practice? To shed some light on this matter, we compared BRM with and without double sampling and BRM with eligibility traces. The results for the cart-pole balancing task with imperfect features (Benchmark 5) are shown in Figure 2.17. We chose the λ-parameter such that both approaches have the same convergence speed, that is, comparable variance. The plot shows that eligibility traces can reduce the bias of the MSTDE more than double sampling at the same increase of variance.

MSPBE vs. MSE Performance

During our evaluation, we often made the interesting observation that a prediction with significantly lower MSPBE than another prediction does not necessarily have a significantly lower MSE. See Figure 2.18 for such an example, which shows the MSE and MSPBE of predictions for the randomly sampled discrete MDP (Benchmark 3). The performance of LSTD and TDC or TD is very different with respect to the MSPBE but they perform almost identically w.r.t. the MSE. While this observation does not always hold (compare for example RG and LSTD), we experienced similar effects in many experiments including continuous MDPs.

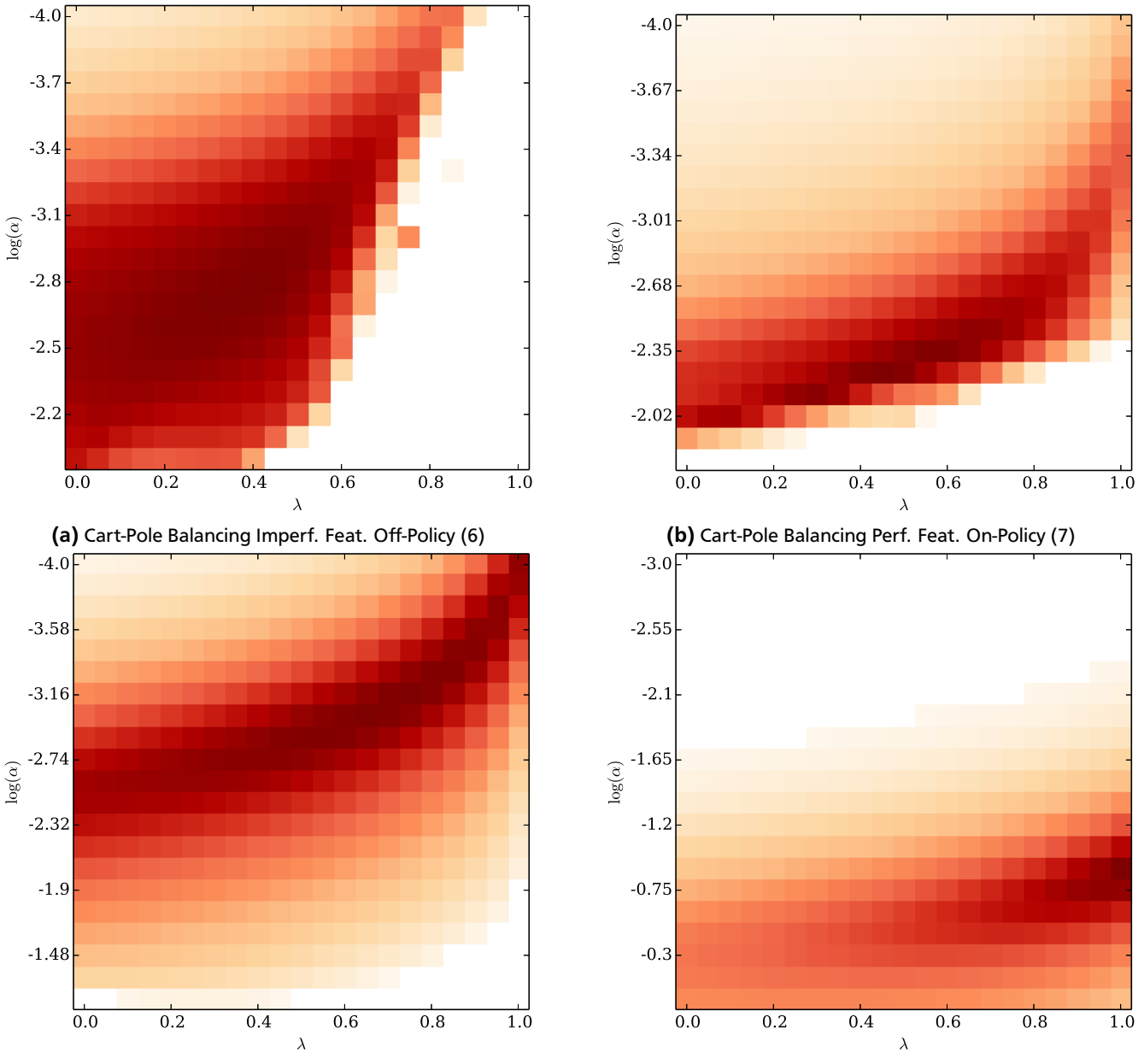
2.2.3 Results on Gradient-based Methods

In this section, we present the most important observations for gradient-based methods.

Message 4. *Normalization of the features is crucial for the prediction quality of gradient-based temporal-difference methods.*

Throughout all experiments, we observed that normalizing the feature representation improves, or least does not harm, the performance of all temporal-difference methods. However, for gradient-based approaches, feature normalization is crucial for a good performance. Features can be normalized *per time step*, for example, all components of the feature vector $\boldsymbol{\phi}_t$ sum up to one, or *per dimension*, for example, each feature is shifted and scaled such that it has mean zero and variance one. Per-time-step normalization is, for example, typically used in radial basis function networks (see Benchmark 11 and 12) to ensure that each time step has the same magnitude of activation and consequently all transition samples have the same weight. As such, its effect resembles that of using natural gradients (Amari, 1998; a discussion of the relation between using the Hessian and natural gradients is provided by Roux and Fitzgibbon, 2010). Since the gradient varies less for different states with per-time-step normalization, the actual distribution of states is less important and the estimate becomes more robust for finitely many samples.

Per-dimension normalization gives each feature comparable importance. Under the assumption that the value function changes similarly fast in each feature dimension, per-dimension normalization causes the Hessian matrix to become more



(a) Cart-Pole Balancing Imperf. Feat. Off-Policy (6)

(b) Cart-Pole Balancing Perf. Feat. On-Policy (7)

(c) Discrete Random MDP On-Policy (3)

(d) Boyan Chain (1)

Figure 2.16.: Hyper-parameter space of TD(λ). The color of each point represents the averaged MSE. Darker colors are denoted to low errors, while white indicates divergence. The colormaps are $\log\log$-normalized, that is, the absolute difference in the dark regions are smaller than those in the bright areas.

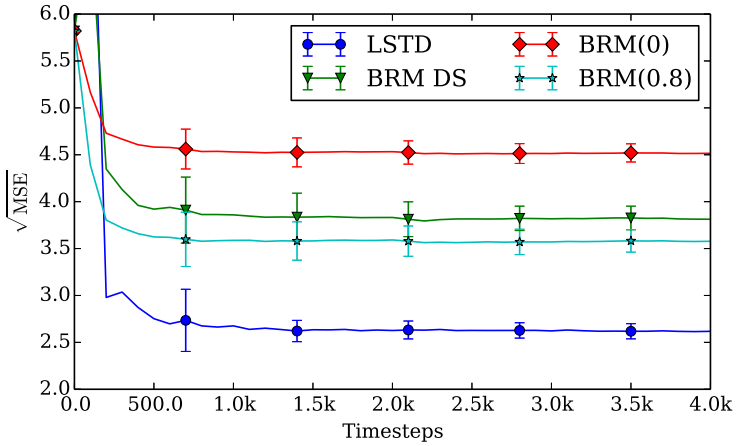


Figure 2.17.: Comparison of bias reduction with double-sampling or eligibility traces for BRM. Eligibility traces introduce less or equal variance than double-sampling and decrease the bias more than double-sampling for linearized cart-pole balancing with imperfect features. Still, LSTD produces less biased predictions at the same level of variance.

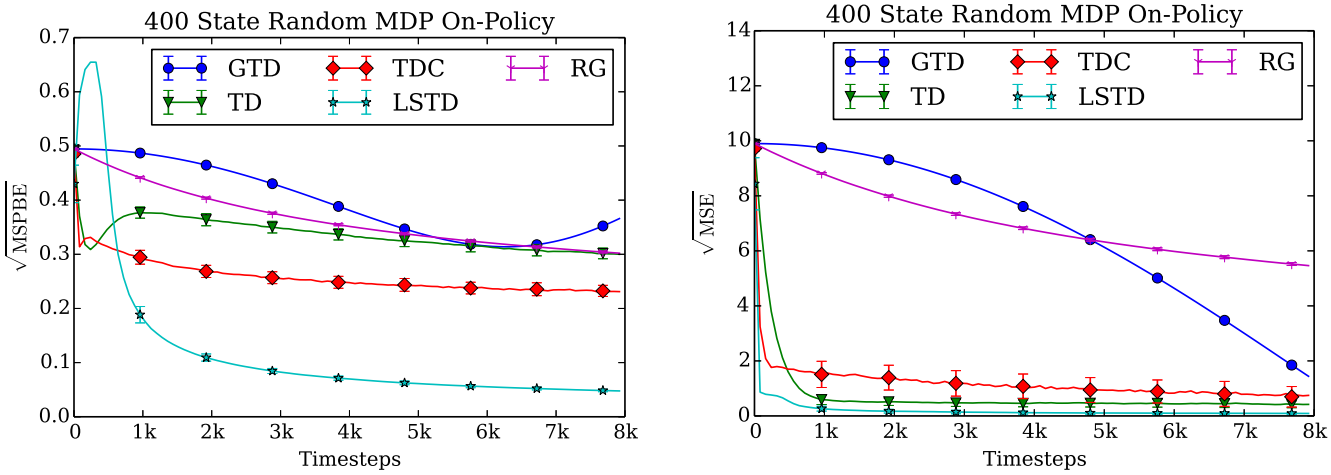


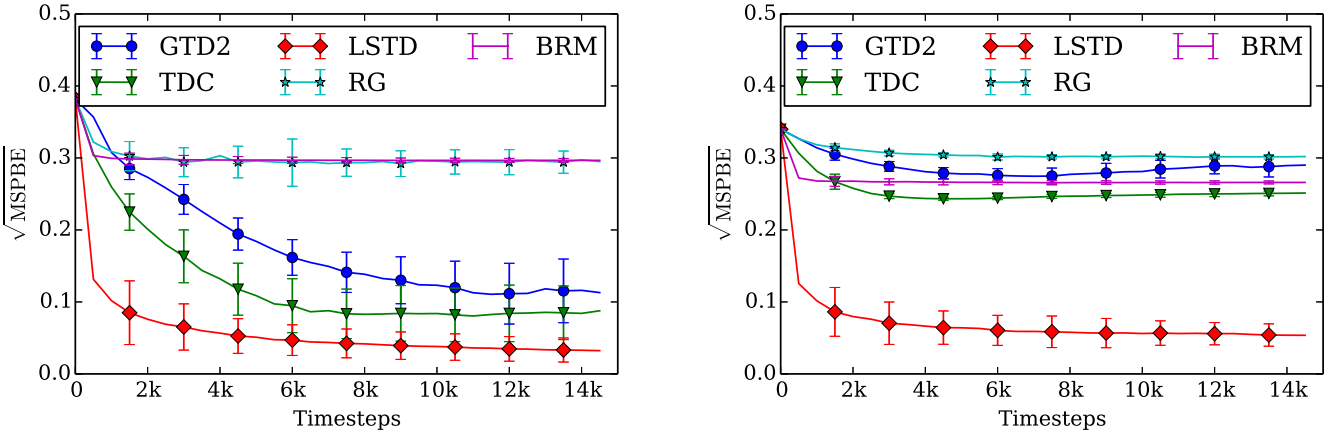
Figure 2.18.: Difference between MSE- and MSPBE-values of the same predictions on the random discrete MDP. Differences w.r.t. MSPBE are not always present in the MSE (see the RG performance).

isotropic. It has therefore an effect similar to using the inverse of the Hessian to adjust the gradient as least-squares methods do. However, least-squares methods still can benefit from such a normalization since their regularization has more equate effect on all dimensions.

We compared per-dimension normalized (Figure 2.19a) and unnormalized features (Figure 2.19b) for the cart-pole balancing task. The results show that the performance of gradient-based approaches degrade drastically without normalization. As this benchmark requires only little regularization, the performance of least-squared methods is not significantly affected by feature normalization. To understand why normalization plays such an important role for gradient-based methods, consider the MSPBE function in an unnormalized feature space. It may correspond to a quadratic loss function which is flat along some dimension and steep in others, that is, its Hessian contains large and small eigenvalues. Hence, the optimal step-size for gradient descent algorithms can vary significantly per dimension, resulting in either slow convergence of gradient-based algorithms with small step-sizes or a bias if larger step-sizes are used, see, for example, TDC in Figure 2.19b.

Message 5. *GTD performs worse than its successors GTD2 and TDC. TDC minimizes the MSPBE faster than the other gradient-based algorithms GTD, GTD2 and TD learning.*

We assessed the ability of the gradient based methods TD learning, GTD, GTD2 and TDC to minimize the MSPBE. The results are given in Table 2.6. Each entry corresponds to the accumulated $\sqrt{\text{MSPBE}}$-values of the predictions for all time steps. Low numbers indicate accurate estimates with small number of samples. We observe that the performance of GTD is always worse than the performance of the other methods except for the Boyan chain (Benchmark 1) and the 20-link Pole Balancing Off-policy task (Benchmark 12). GTD2 converged very slowly in these two experiments. Throughout all



(a) Normalized Features.

(b) Unnormalized Features.

Figure 2.19.: Comparison for the cart pole balancing task (Benchmark 5) with normalized and unnormalized features. Differences in the magnitude of features are particularly harmful for gradient-based approaches.

	GTD	GTD2	TDC	TD
1. 14-State Boyan Chain	58.11	48.65	**16.51**	16.51
2. Baird Star Example	1504.38	1520.09	**1237.70**	$> 10^{10}$
3. 400-State Random MDP On-policy	39.58	31.06	**25.90**	33.62
4. 400-State Random MDP Off-policy	40.90	38.08	**30.50**	37.08
5. Lin. Cart-Pole Balancing On-pol. Imp. Feat.	8.56	5.37	**3.84**	3.84
6. Lin. Cart-Pole Balancing Off-pol. Imp. Feat.	35.86	21.05	**13.31**	13.31
7. Lin. Cart-Pole Balancing On-pol. Perf. Feat.	10.18	8.07	**7.07**	7.98
8. Lin. Cart-Pole Balancing Off-pol. Perf. Feat.	20.65	18.40	**15.47**	19.68
9. Cart-Pole Swingup On-policy	40.21	24.66	**23.08**	25.60
10. Cart-Pole Swingup Off-policy	41.09	30.44	**25.28**	30.14
11. 20-link Lin. Pole Balancing On-pol.	21.97	20.24	**17.22**	18.58
12. 20-link Lin. Pole Balancing Off-pol.	0.39	0.43	**0.26**	0.30

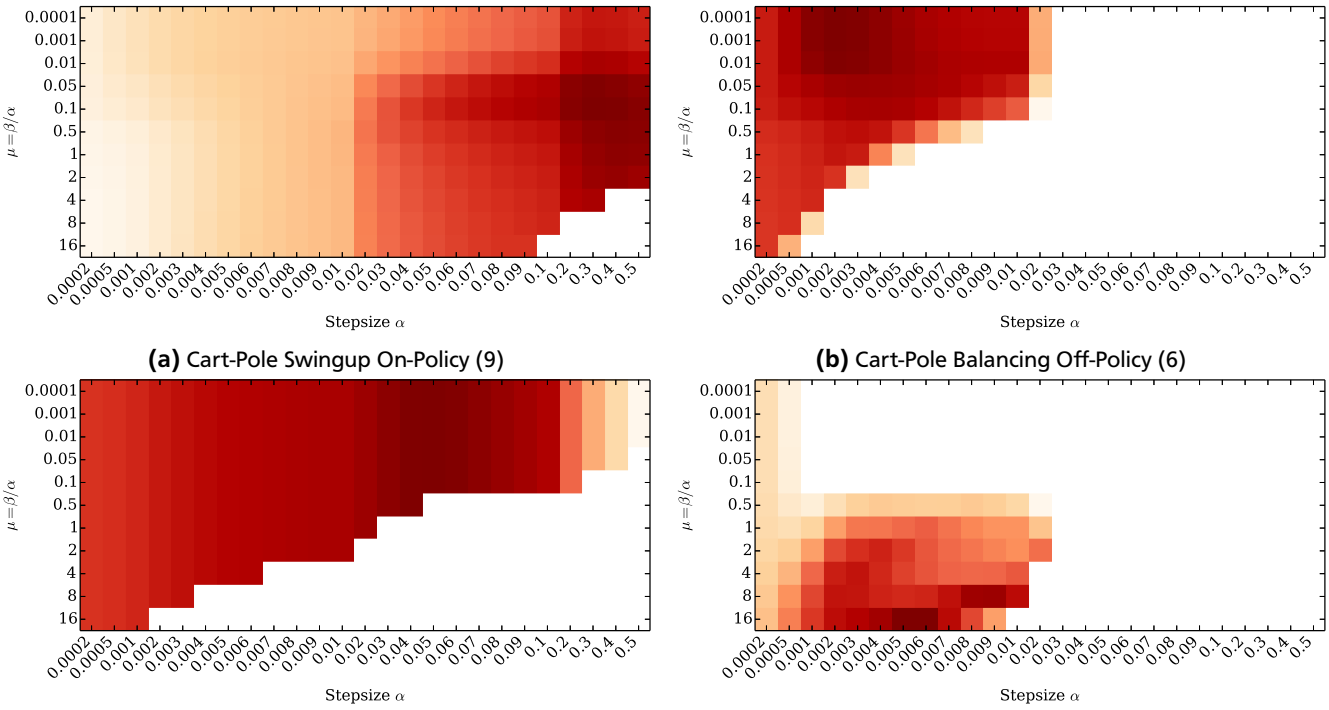
Table 2.6.: Sum of square root MSPBE for all timesteps of GTD, GTD2, TDC and TD learning (TD). GTD is observed to always yield the largest error except for Benchmark 2 and 12. TDC outperformed the other methods in all experiments. The values are obtained after optimizing the hyper-parameters for the individual algorithms.

tasks, GTD performs significantly worse than other approaches and yields unreliable results in general, that is, sometimes the estimates have a drastically higher error (Benchmark 1, 5, 6). TDC outperformed all other gradient-based methods in minimizing the MSPBE throughout all tasks.

Message 6. *If we optimize the hyper-parameters of TDC, TDC is always at least as good as TD-learning, but comes at the price of optimizing an additional hyper-parameter. Often, hyper-parameter optimization yields very small values for the second learning rate β, in which case TDC reduces to TD-learning.*

As TDC is identical to TD if we set the second learning rate β for the vector $\boldsymbol{w}$ (or the ratio $\mu = \beta/\alpha$) to zero, the performance of TDC is at least as good as that of TD if the hyper-parameters are optimized. As the results in Table 2.6 show, the difference of TDC and TD is negligible in some tasks (Tasks 1, 5, 6). In these cases, the optimal values for the ratio μ are very small, as the results of the grid-search in Figure 2.20b indicate, and TDC reduces to TD.

Large μ values were only observed to yield good performance for the Baird's Star task (Benchmark 2) where TD learning always diverged (see Figure 2.20d). Apart from this example, which is specifically tailored to show divergence of TD learning, TD converged in all off-policy benchmarks. However, even if TD learning converges, the use of the second step-size can be beneficial in some scenarios (e.g., in Benchmark 3, 4, 8, 9 and 10), as the MSPBE of the predictions can be reduced significantly. The grid search results of the Swing-up task shown in Figure 2.20a as well as the prediction error over time shown in Figure 2.21b clearly indicate an advantage of TDC. However, TDC comes at the price that we need to optimize the second learning rate as an additional hyper-parameter despite that it may have almost no effect in some problems (see Figure 2.20c).



(a) Cart-Pole Swingup On-Policy (9)

(b) Cart-Pole Balancing Off-Policy (6)

(c) 20-link Pole Balancing Off-Policy (12)

(d) Baird's Star Example (2)

Figure 2.20.: Hyper-parameter space of TDC for $\lambda = 0$. The primary step-size of TDC is denoted by α and $\mu = \beta/\alpha$ is the ratio of secondary to primary step-size. Each point is the logarithm of the averaged MSPBE. Darker colors are denoted to low errors, while white indicates divergence.

Constant vs. Decreasing Learning Rates

We also evaluated whether using a decreasing learning rate—an assumption on which the convergence proofs of stochastic gradient-based methods rely—improves the prediction performance for a finite number of time steps. We compared constant learning rates against exponentially decreasing ones (see C and D in Table 2.4) for TD learning. In most tasks, no significant improvements with decreasing rates could be observed. Only for the cart pole balancing with imperfect features (Benchmark 6) and the discrete random MDP (Benchmark 3), we could speed up the convergence to low-error predictions. Figure 2.21 illustrates the difference. However, using decreasing learning rates is harder as at least two parameters per learning rate need to be optimized, which we experienced to have high influence on the prediction quality, and, hence, we do not recommend to use decreasing step-sizes for a limited number of observations.

Influence of Hyper-Parameters

We can consider the prediction error of each method as a function of the method's hyper-parameters. As Figure 2.16 and Figure 2.20 indicate, these functions are smooth, uni-modal and often even convex for gradient-based algorithms.[8] Only parts of the hyper-parameter spaces are shown, yet, we observed the functions to be well-behaved in general, and, hence, local optimization strategies for selecting hyper-parameters can be employed successfully.

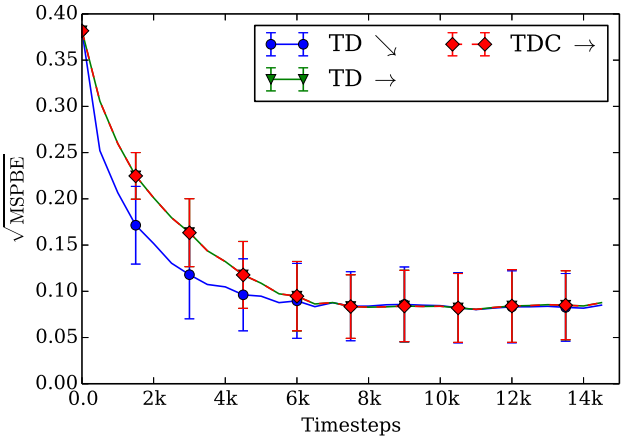
2.2.4 Results on Least-Squares Methods

In this section, we present the most important insights from the experimental evaluation of least-squares methods.

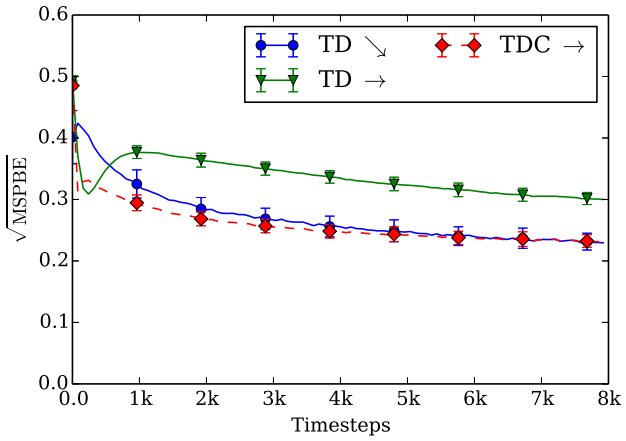
Message 7. *In general, LSTD and LSPE produce the predictions with lowest errors for sufficiently many observations.*

Table 2.7 shows the square roots of mean-squared errors ($\sqrt{\text{MSE}}$) of the estimate from each method at the last timestep. The values are the final errors obtained with specific methods for each benchmark. The best prediction is generated either by LSTD or LSPE for almost all tasks. In cases where LSPE has the lowest error, LSTD is only marginally worse and does not depend on a learning rate α to be optimized.

[8] The plots in Figure 2.16 seem non-convex due to the log-scale of the step-size parameter α.



(a) Cart-pole Balancing With Imperfect Features, On-policy. (Benchmark 6). The graphs of TDC and TD with constant step-sizes are identical.



(b) Discrete Random MDP, On-policy (Benchmark 3)

Figure 2.21.: Convergence Speed for TD learning with decreasing (TD ↘) and constant step-sizes (TD →) and TDC with constant step-sizes (TDC →).

Task	GTD	GTD2	TD	TDC	RG	RG DS	BRM	BRM DS	LSPE	LSTD	FPKF
1	7.22	6.89	5.56	0.40	5.56	6.83	2.32	0.26	**0.10**	**0.10**	0.79
2	1.74	1.63	0.03	0.03	1.56	2.20	**0.00**	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.22
3	1.44	1.36	1.05	0.75	5.46	2.32	0.12	1.44	**0.09**	**0.09**	4.34
4	1.39	1.97	0.93	1.29	3.10	2.95	**0.10**	3.20	0.13	0.13	9.72
5	2.37	**2.37**	3.58	2.51	4.42	3.75	4.52	3.80	2.60	2.60	2.58
6	2.59	**2.33**	4.37	2.44	4.42	3.88	4.37	3.82	2.47	2.47	2.91
7	5.45	3.12	**0.15**	1.75	3.14	1.19	**0.15**	**0.15**	**0.15**	**0.15**	0.24
8	5.43	4.04	1.95	2.10	3.18	1.53	1.95	1.95	**0.17**	**0.17**	3.82
9	5.13	3.98	3.83	3.86	4.61	4.60	3.83	3.82	**1.97**	1.99	2.88
10	5.45	4.85	4.28	3.91	4.71	4.71	4.28	4.30	4.68	**2.17**	4.28
11	4.29	4.41	7.71	4.75	7.60	7.44	7.71	7.45	**4.26**	4.27	7.30
12	0.058	0.08	0.077	0.052	0.077	0.075	0.077	0.076	0.043	**0.042**	0.081

Table 2.7.: Mean squared errors of final predictions. Task names and descriptions associated with the numbers can be found in Section 2.2.1. LSPE and LSTD are shown with transition-based off-policy reweighting (LSPE-TO and LSTD-TO).

The Star Example of Baird has a true value function of constant **0** and is therefore not suited to compare least-squares methods. Each least-squares method can yield perfect results with overly strong regularization. The small difference between the errors of BRM and LSTD in the second row of Table 2.7 are caused by numerical issues avoidable by stronger regularization.

Interestingly, BRM outperforms all other methods in Benchmark 4, the randomly generated discrete MDP with off-policy samples. The MSTDE has a high bias but at the same time a low variance which seems to be particularly advantageous here as this benchmark is highly stochastic. We experienced unexpected results for the cart-pole balancing tasks with imperfect features (Tasks 5 and 6). Here, the gradient-based approaches perform exceedingly well and GTD even obtains the lowest final MSE value. However, Figure 2.22 reveals that the reason for this effect is only an artifact of the optimization error introduced by gradient methods. The two sources of error, objective bias and optimization error, counterbalance each other in this example. The MSPBE fixpoint has an error of about 2.5 and LSTD converges to it quickly. The gradient methods, however, converge slower due to their optimization error. Yet, when they approach the MSPBE fixpoint, the estimates pass through regions with lower MSE. As GTD has not converged for the maximum number of evaluated observations, it is still in the region with lower MSE. It therefore yields the best final prediction. However, it would eventually converge to the worse MSPBE fixpoint. Unfortunately, we typically do not have knowledge when such a coincidence happens without actually evaluating the MSE, and, thus, can not exploit this effect. Apart from Tasks 4, 5 and 6, LSTD always yields the lowest or almost the lowest errors, while other methods perform significantly worse on at least some benchmarks (e.g., Task 10 for LSPE). According to the results of our experiments, LSTD is a very accurate and reliable method. It is the method of our choice, although it may behave unstable in some cases, for example,

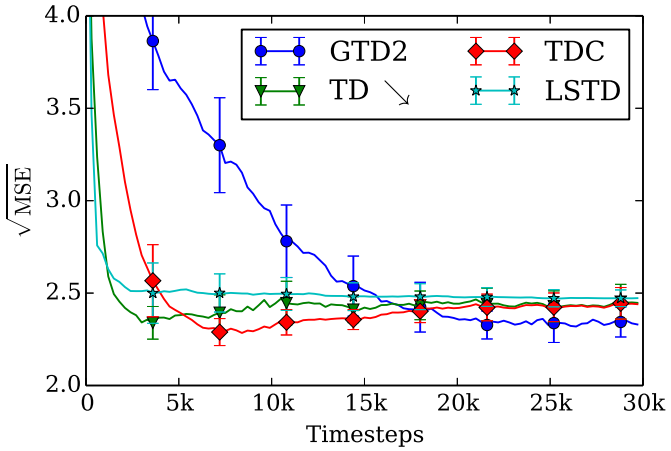


Figure 2.22.: Pole balancing task with impoverished features. All shown algorithms are converging to the MSPBE-fixpoint with root mean squared error (RMSE) of 2.5. While TDC, TD and GTD2 are approaching this fix-point, they pass through a region with lower RMSE. Since GTD is slower than the other algorithm, it's estimate is still in the region with low RMSE at the end of the evaluation. However, the error of GTD would eventually increase again as for the other methods.

	LSPE	LSPE-TO	LSTD	LSTD-TO
4. 400-State Random MDP Off-policy	110.16	21.30	1727.10	**15.50**
6. Lin. Cart-Pole Balancing Off-pol. Imp. Feat.	22.08	6.88	223.64	**6.79**
8. Lin. Cart-Pole Balancing Off-pol. Perf. Feat.	15.52	4.38	49.27	**3.52**
10. Cart-Pole Swingup Off-policy	45.26	32.11	493.18	**20.58**
12. 20-link Lin. Pole Balancing Off-pol.	0.43	**0.24**	0.43	0.32

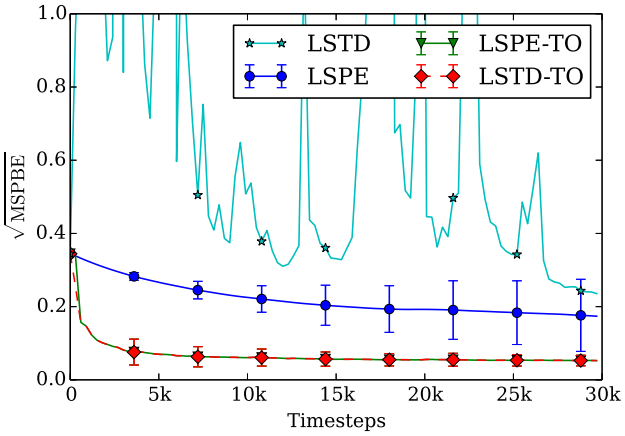
Table 2.8.: Sum of square-roots of MSPBE for all timesteps of LSPE and LSTD with standard importance reweighting and transition off-policy reweighting (LSPE-TO, least-squares temporal difference learning with transition off-policy reweighting (LSTD-TO)). The Baird-Star Example (Task 2) is omitted as it is not suited well for evaluating least-squares approaches since perfect estimates can be achieved with overly strong regularization.

when the number of observations is less than the number of features or some features are redundant, that is, linearly dependent.

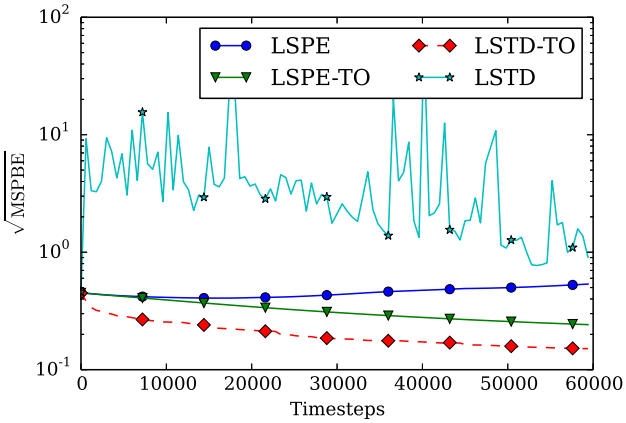
Message 8. *In practice, LSTD and LSPE perform well with off-policy samples only if the newly introduced transition reweighting (proposed in Section 2.1.4) is used. The variance of LSTD with standard reweighting makes the algorithm unusable in practice.*

In Section 2.1.4, we proposed an off-policy reweighting based on the entire transition as an alternative to the standard off-policy sample reweighting for LSTD and LSPE. Both reweighting strategies converge to the same solution for infinitely many observations. However, transition reweighting yields much faster convergence as Figure 2.23 illustrates. Figure 2.23a compares the reweighting approaches on the linearized cart-pole problem (Benchmark 6). Despite strong ℓ_2-regularization, LSTD yields very noisy estimates with standard reweighting, rendering the algorithm inapplicable. The variance induced by the standard reweighting prevents fast convergence, as the variance of 1.0 between different experiment runs indicates. While the estimates of LSPE with standard reweighting show decreasing error over time (due to a very small step size chosen by the hyper-parameter optimization), the increasing standard deviation indicates that the variance of the estimates is problematic. In contrast, LSPE and LSTD with transition reweighting converge substantially faster and yield good estimates after already 5,000 time steps. The benefit of transition reweighting is even more salient in the results of the off-policy cart-pole swing-up task (Benchmark 10) shown in Figure 2.23b on a logarithmic scale. The observations are consistent with all off-policy tasks (see Table 2.8). The price for using off-policy samples instead of on-policy samples, in terms of convergence speed, is similar to other methods if LSTD and LSPE are used with transition reweighting. LSTD and LSPE with transition reweighting obtain the most accurate estimates of all methods as Table 2.7 indicates.

Message 9. *For a modest number of features, least-squares methods are superior to gradient-based approaches both in terms of data-efficiency and even CPU-time if we want to reach the same error level. For a very large number of features (e.g., $\geq$ 20,000), gradient-based methods should be preferred as least-squares approaches become prohibitively time- and memory-consuming.*



(a) Cart pole balancing with 5 features, off-policy (Benchmark 6). The error-bars of LSTD with standard reweighting are omitted for visibility.



(b) Cart pole swingup, off-policy (Benchmark 10) on a logarithmic scale.

Figure 2.23.: Comparison of the standard off-policy reweighting scheme and the transition reweighting (TO) proposed in this thesis. While LSPE and LSTD with standard off-policy reweighting (blue and cyan graphs) produce highly unstable results, their transtition reweighting counterparts LSTD-TO and least-squares policy evaluation with transition off-policy reweighting (LSPE-TO) converge reiable and fast to low error. While the MSPBE error is shown here, the results are similar with respect to the MSE.

Except for the artifact in the linearized cart-pole balancing task with imperfect features (Benchmarks 5 and 6), least-squares methods yield the most accurate final predictions (see Table 2.7). However, least-squares approaches may behave very unstable for a small number of observations. A strong regularization is usually required if the number of samples is smaller than the number of features. An example is given in Figure 2.14 that shows the increase of the error of BRM predictions for the first 500 samples. However, Figures 2.19a, 2.18, 2.14 and 2.22 show that least-squares approaches converge much faster than gradient-based methods after this stage of potential instability. Least-squares methods are therefore more data efficient than gradient-based methods.

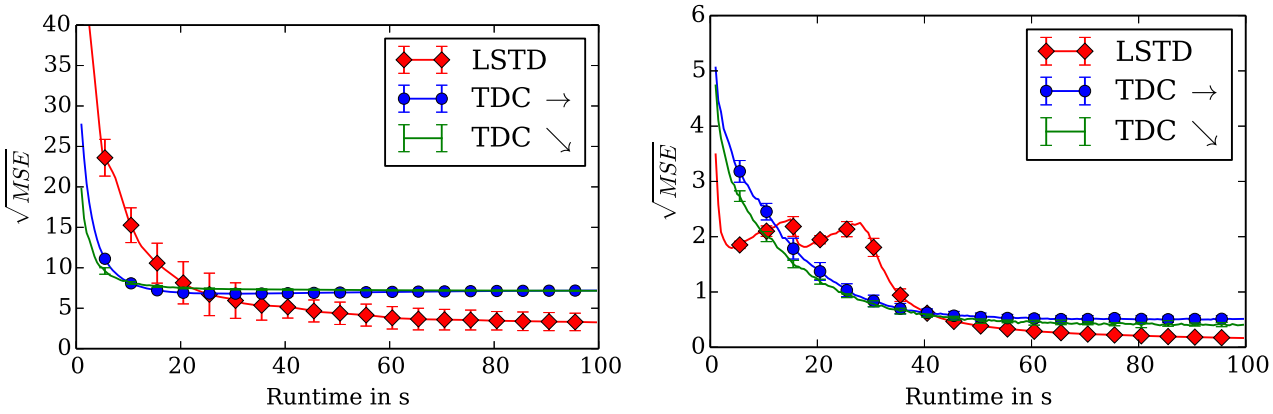
However, the required CPU-time per transition is quadratic in the number of features instead of linear as for the gradient approaches. Hence, it is also interesting to compare both approaches from a computational viewpoint with a fixed budget of CPU-time. Figure 2.24 compares the prediction quality of LSTD and TDC, the best-performing representatives of both classes, for a given budget of CPU-time. In order to compare the performance on a task with a vast number of features, we changed the number of dimensions in the pendulum balancing task from 20 to 100 and used the perfect feature representation of 20101 dimensions.[9] LSTD requires more CPU time to converge since TDC can do several sweeps through the provided transition samples (7000 in total) while LSTD can update the parameters only a few times due to the high-dimensional features. Yet, TDC converges faster only up to an error level of approximately 8, both for constant and decreasing step-sizes. The prediction error of TDC with decreasing step-sizes still decreases, and will eventually reach the same minimum as the one of LSTD, but very slowly. This observation is consistent with results on stochastic gradient methods in general (see Sra et al., 2012, Chapter 4.1.2). Additionally, we evaluated the methods on a 30-link pendulum with a moderate number of 1830 features. The results are shown in Figure 2.24b. Due to the smaller number of features LSTD converges faster from the beginning on. However, as the stagnant prediction error up to second 30 shows, LSTD may still yield unstable results as it has not processed enough observations to ensure that its $\boldsymbol{A}_t$-matrix (cf. Equation 2.48) is invertible and needs strong regularization.

Least-squares methods clearly outperform gradient-based approaches for problems with few features. The quadratic run-time and memory consumption as well as the unstable behavior with few observations become more problematic for increasing numbers of features but, as our results show, least-squares methods may still be a good option for up to 20.000 features

Alternative Regularization Approaches

We implemented and evaluated alternative regularization approaches for LSTD in preliminary experiments, including LARS-TD, LSTD with ℓ_2, ℓ_1, LSTD-ℓ_1 and D-LSTD. However, we observed no performance gain for our benchmarks in comparison to ℓ_2-regularization. We attribute this result to the fact that most of the features in our benchmarks had

[9] The features include the products of all state variables, cf. the features of Benchmark 7.



(a) 100-link Pole Balancing with 20101 features (400 dim. state, 20100 squared state features + 1 constant dim.)

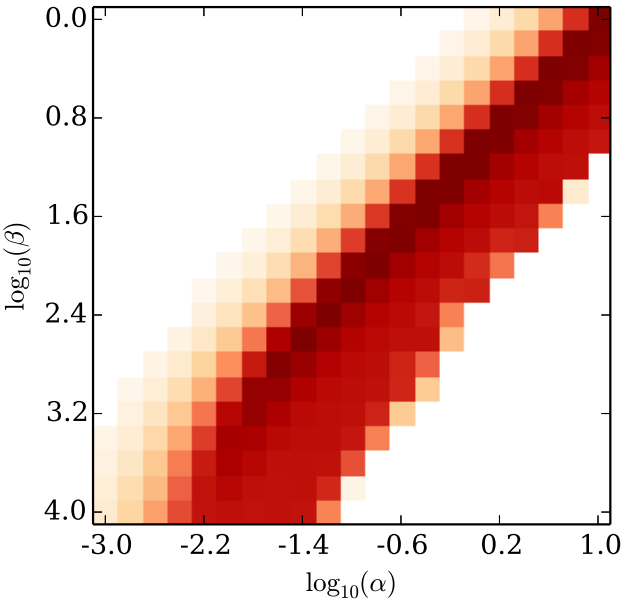
(b) 30-link Pole Balancing with 1831 features (60 dim. state, 1830 squared state features + 1 constant dim.)

Figure 2.24.: Comparison of the prediction quality for given CPU times of LSTD and TDC with constant (TDC →) and decreasing step-sizes (TDC ↘). The methods are evaluated on multi-link Pole Balancing tasks (in analogy to Benchmark 11) with perfect feature representations. The methods are provided with a total of 7000 transitions. The results are averages of 10 independent runs executed on a single core of an i7 Intel CPU.

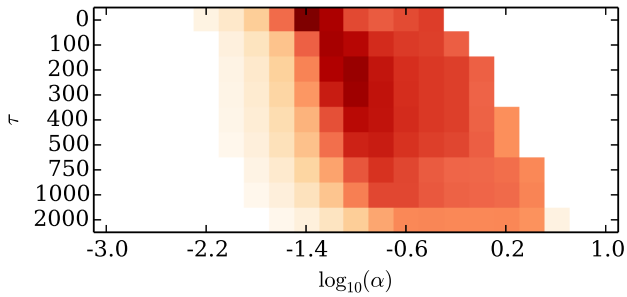
sufficient quality. The sparse solutions produced by alternative regularization schemes had thus no significant advantage as the noise introduced by active low-quality features in non-sparse solutions was not large enough. We also did not observe the theoretically derived benefits of LSTD with random projections (LSTD-RP), which only become important for extremely many features.

Dependency on Hyper-Parameters

Most least-squares methods are robust against a poor choice of the hyper-parameters. LSTD and BRM, in particular, which are controlled only by the regularization parameter ϵ and the parameter λ of the eligibility-traces, converge for almost all values (cf. Figure 2.15). In contrast, FPKF has four hyper-parameters to optimize, the eligibility-trace parameter λ; a general scaling factor α_{FPKF} for the step-sizes; β_{FPKF} delaying the decrease of the step-length and τ_{FPKF} which controls the minimum number of observations necessary to update the estimate. In particular, α_{FPKF} and β_{FPKF} need to be set correctly to prevent FPKF from diverging as the large white areas in Figure 2.25a indicate. Also, τ_{FPKF} has large influence on the performance and may cause divergence (Figure 2.25b). Hence, descent-based optimization strategies such as block gradient descent (with finite differences) are difficult to use for hyper-parameter search as choosing an initial hyper-parameter setting that works is not trivial. On the contrary, LSPE does not rely as much on well-chosen hyper-parameters. As LSTD and BRM, it has an eligibility-traces parameter λ and a regularization-intensity ϵ, but also incorporates a step-size α, which affects the prediction in a similar way as ϵ, that is, it controls the amount of learning. Representative results, given in Figure 2.26, illustrate that LSPE performs well and stable up to a certain step-size but then diverges. Still, LSTD does not require any step-size at all and performs similarly or better than LSPE (see also Message 7).



(a) Step-size scale α_{FPKF} and length-decreasing parameter β_{FPKF}



(b) Step-size scale α_{FPKF} and the initial update delay τ_{FPKF}

Figure 2.25.: Hyper-parameter space of FPKF(λ) for Benchmark 5. Each point is the logarithm of the averaged MSE. Darker colors show lower errors, while white indicates divergence. The color-maps are log-normalized. Each plot shows a slice of the 4-dimensional hyper-parameter space around the setting used in our experiments (optimal w.r.t. the MSPBE).

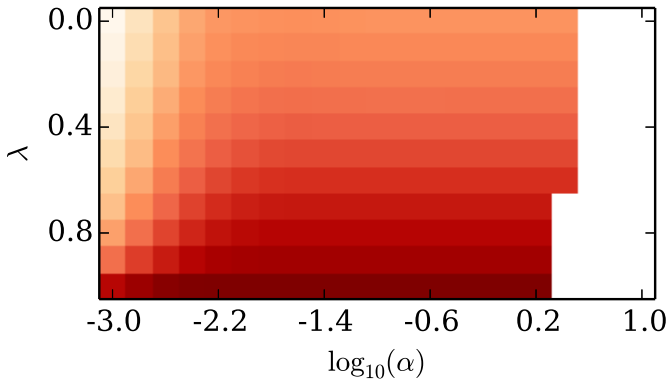


Figure 2.26.: Hyper-parameter space of LSPE(λ) for Benchmark 5. Each point is the logarithm of the averaged MSE. Darker colors show lower errors, while white indicates divergence. The color-maps are log-normalized. The step-size α has little influence on the performance, while e-traces may speed-up learning significantly.

3 Feature Expansion with Incremental Feature Dependency Discovery

One of the lessons from the extensive review of value function estimation techniques in the previous chapter is that defining good feature functions is both crucial for performance and one of the main outstanding issues of value function estimation in practice (cf. also Section 2.1.3). Designing custom feature functions by hand is usually only possible for simple problems due to the complexity of more challenging tasks. Such challenging tasks often have state spaces with many dimensions (at least four or many more). Using standard features schemes such as radial basis functions or CMACs in high-dimensional state spaces yields a plethora of features as the number of features growth exponentially with the number of state dimensions. Huge sets of features increase the runtime of algorithms but also deteriorate the sample-efficiency of policy evaluation methods. As the portion of the state space in which a feature takes high values decreases with the number of state dimensions, more samples are required in total to obtain a reliable estimate for the coefficients of each feature. Nonetheless, it might be necessary to have the representational power of such specific features in certain regions of the state space, since value functions are often smooth in large areas but also have discontinuities that need to be captured accurately (Deisenroth et al., 2009).

In this chapter, we therefore address the problem of efficient policy evaluation in state-spaces with large number of dimensions. We aim at making only few assumptions on the problem and leverage the extensive amount of work on linear function approximations for value functions (cf. the survey in the previous chapter). To this end we present an online algorithm that starts with a small set of coarse features and expands the feature set by adding refined features while estimating the parameters of the value function. Our approach is based on the incremental Feature Dependency Discovery (iFDD) algorithm, which was recently developed by Geramifard et al. (2011). This algorithm employs temporal-difference learning (see Section 2.1.2) for parameter estimation and has yielded competitive results on different benchmarks (Geramifard et al., 2011). A revised version of iFDD named incremental Feature Dependency Discovery Plus (iFDD$^+$) has been proposed (Geramifard et al., 2013c) for learning of value functions from a fixed batch of observations. While iFDD$^+$ outperforms the original iFDD version and other techniques such as OMP-TD (Painter-Wakefield and Parr, 2012a) there are several open issues with iFDD$^+$. The most important ones are:

Convergence unclear. While iFDD$^+$ yields promising empirical results in batch-learning, a formal convergence analysis is still missing. It is an open question whether the revised plus variant also converges to the MSPBE-fixpoint of the optimal feature representation given the initial representation.

No eligibility traces. The expansion criterion of iFDD$^+$ only supports parameter estimation algorithms without eligibility traces. However, eligibility traces are crucial for state-of-the-art performance in many applications (see Section 2.1.4).

In this chapter, we address these open issues of the iFDD$^+$ method. We provide an example which shows that iFDD$^+$ may converge to a sub-optimal solution. We also present an improved iFDD(κ) algorithm that has provable convergence to the MSPBE$^\lambda$ fix-point of the optimal state representation given an initial feature set. In contrast to previous theoretical analyses, we do not restrict ourselves to discrete state-spaces but work in compact spaces of $\mathbb{R}^n$ which make our guarantees applicable to problems with continuous state-spaces.

Moreover, the iFDD(κ) algorithm can leverage parameter estimation algorithms with eligibility traces to speed up learning. Many previous approaches including Batch-iFDD$^+$, OMP-TD, OMP-BRM (Painter-Wakefield and Parr, 2012a) as well as most of the feature generation and regularization approaches presented in Section 2.1.3 have per-timestep run-time that is super-linear. However, in order to handle complex problems with value functions that require a large number of features to be approximated sufficiently well, linear or sub-linear runtime is highly desired. We therefore combine iFDD(κ) with the TDC(λ) algorithm to obtain runtime which is linear per time step in the number of current features.

After introducing additional notation for this chapter in Section 3.1, we present both existing versions of the iFDD algorithm in more detail in Section 3.2. Finally, we introduce the iFDD(κ) algorithm in Section 3.3 in combination with TDC(λ) for parameter estimation.

3.1 Additional Notation

In this chapter, we still work in the framework of linear value function parametrization $\tilde{V}(s) \approx V_\theta(s) = \boldsymbol{\theta}^T \boldsymbol{\phi}(s)$, see also Equation (1.7), with parameters $\boldsymbol{\theta} \in \mathbb{R}^n$ but focus on the feature function $\boldsymbol{\phi} : \mathcal{S} \to \mathbb{R}^n$. We therefore introduce some additional notation regarding features.

The order of output dimensions of $\boldsymbol{\phi}$ and the parameter $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ are arbitrary, as long as they are consistent to each other. We therefore consider vectorial feature functions $\boldsymbol{\phi}$ as a set of real-valued functions. We usually denote such *feature sets* by calligraphic capitals (e.g. $\mathcal{F}$ and $\mathcal{B}$). Since individual feature dimensions play a central role in this chapter, we refrain from using indices to denote the time step. Instead, they denote the individual feature dimension or a vector of features corresponding to a feature set. Hence, the feature function of an individual feature $f \in \mathcal{F}$ is denoted by $\phi_f : \mathcal{S} \to \mathbb{R}$ (ϕ_f is *not* $\boldsymbol{\phi}(s_f)$) and the feature function corresponding to the entire set $\mathcal{F}$ by $\boldsymbol{\phi}_\mathcal{F} : \mathcal{S} \to \mathbb{R}^{|\mathcal{F}|}$. Similarly, we sometimes address individual state dimensions in this chapter. To avoid ambiguity with temporal indices, we us $s_{(i)}$ to denote the i entry in the state vector $\boldsymbol{s}$. The support of a feature f, or its *active region* is given by $\mathcal{S}(f) = \{s \in \mathcal{S} | \phi_f(s) \neq 0\}$. We also use the indicator function notation

$$\mathbb{I}\{Z\} = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } Z \text{ is true} \\ 0 & \text{if } Z \text{ is false} \end{cases} \tag{3.1}$$

for concisely writing binary functions depending on logical expressions Z.

The algorithms discussed in this chapter rely on hash-maps as efficient data-structures that allow element access in constant amortized time. The expression $h[k]$ denotes an element in hashmap h that is available at key k.

To make the novel results widely applicable, we explicitly consider more general state spaces. Instead of assuming $\mathcal{S}$ to be finite, we only require the state space $\mathcal{S}$ to be a compact set in $\mathbb{R}^m$. Both finite discrete state spaces as well as the commonly used closed intervals (or hypercubes) are such compact sets in $\mathbb{R}^m$. Formally, we work in the measure space $(\mathbb{R}^m, B(\mathbb{R}^m), \mu_\mathcal{S})$ where $B(\mathbb{R}^m)$ is the Borel σ-algebra on $\mathbb{R}^m$. For continuous state spaces, $\mu_\mathcal{S}$ is the Lebesgue-measure restricted to $\mathcal{S}$ and for discrete state spaces, $\mu_\mathcal{S}$ is the counting measure on sets that are intersected with $\mathcal{S}$.

Most of the definitions used in Chapter 1 and 2 can be readily extended to potentially infinite-dimensional spaces. For example, the value function V and our estimate $V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$ can be viewed as an infinite-dimensional vector and we can write

$$\text{MSE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \|V - V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}\|_d^2 = \int_{s \in \mathcal{S}} (V(s) - V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}(s))^2 d(\mathrm{d}s) \tag{3.2}$$

where d is our stationary distribution on $\mathcal{S}$ defining a measure on $(\mathbb{R}^m, B(\mathbb{R}^m))$. The sum in finite spaces is replaced by the expression $\int f\, d(\mathrm{d}s)$, which denotes the Lebesgue-integral w.r.t. the stationary distribution of a function f. If a function f is square-integrable with respect to the stationary distribution, i.e., $\|f\|_d^2 < \infty$, it is in the Hilbert space $f \in L^2(\mathbb{R}^m, B(\mathbb{R}^m), d)$, an infinite dimensional vector space. We can for example define the Bellman operator as an affine operator on elements in this space. It takes a function f as input and returns another function Tf with $(Tf)(\cdot) = \mathbb{E}[r_t + f(s_{t+1}) | s_t = \cdot]$. To maintain readability, we keep this introduction of notation short and only aim at providing some intuition by example definitions. For a thorough introduction to analyzing value function methods in continuous state spaces, we refer to the PhD thesis of Van Roy (1998).

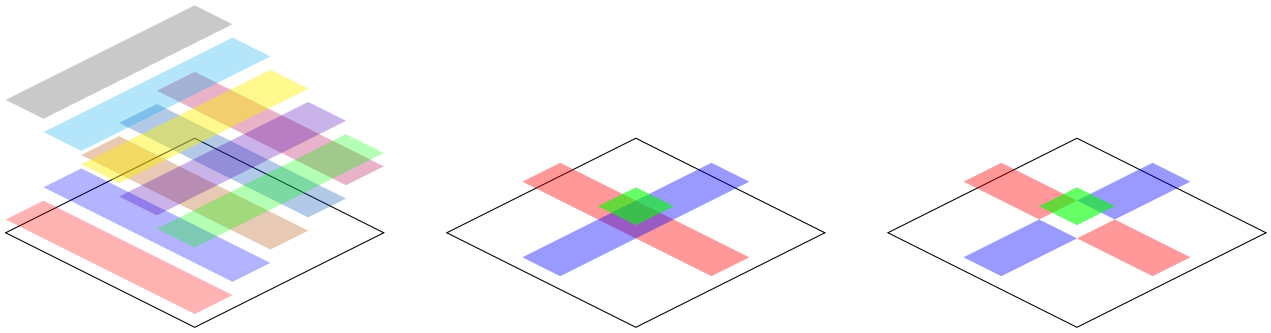
3.2 Background on incremental Feature Dependency Discovery

incremental Feature Dependency Discovery (iFDD) is a method for extending a set of binary features of a linear value function parameterization while learning the parameters. It is complementary to linear parameter learning algorithms for value functions such as TD-learning or TDC (see Section 2.1.2). We can understand iFDD as an algorithm that iteratively adds more dimensions (features) to the feature vector while observing transitions.[1] There are three main questions that define the algorithm:

1. What are the initial features?
2. Which form do the added features have?
3. What is the criterion for deciding when to add which feature?

We present the iFDD algorithm by answering each question and discuss sparsification of features, an important ingredient for applying iFDD in practice. We then provide a listing of the algorithm and finally discuss the revised iFDD$^+$ version.

[1] iFDD actually also modifies existing features, which will be covered in the Sparsification Section.



(a) Independent discretization, the most common initial features for iFDD. Each feature is active (takes value 1) in a vertical or horizontal strip of the space (shown as colored overlays).

(b) Refined feature that are added to the parametrization by iFDD. The green function is added as the joint feature of the blue and red feature. It is active in a square region of the state-space.

(c) Sparsification. After the refined green feature is added, the blue and red feature are only active for states in which the green feature is not active.

Figure 3.1.: Different feature configurations for a two-dimensional continuous state-space. The space is a unit square (black border), i.e., $\mathcal{S} = [0,1)^2$. The binary features are shown as shaded overlay regions in which they take value 1.

The initial set of features $\mathcal{B}$ has to be specified by the user and is usually a coarse state representation where each feature ignores some dimensions of the state. The most common choice of $\mathcal{B}$ for discrete states are indicator features of the form $\phi_f(\boldsymbol{s}) = \mathbb{I}\{\boldsymbol{s}_{(i)} = a\}$ for all dimensions i and possible values a of $s_{(i)}$. For continuous state-spaces, the initial features are often an independent discretization of the form $\phi_f(\boldsymbol{s}) = \mathbb{I}\{a_{i,j} \leq \boldsymbol{s}_{(i)} < a_{i,j+1}\}$ where $a_{i,j}, j = 1,\dots,k$ are the discretization points for dimension i. Consider a continuous two-dimensional state space $\mathcal{S} = [0,1)^2$ as an example. A typical initial feature set is $\mathcal{B} = \left\{\mathbb{I}\left\{{}^{j}/_{5} \leq \boldsymbol{s}_{(i)} < {}^{j+1}/_{5}\right\} \middle| i \in \{1,2\}, j \in \{0,1,2,3,4\}\right\}$ which is visualized in Figure 3.1a.

Each feature added to the representation by iFDD is a "*joint*" or *conjunction* of two existing features. For a current set of features $\mathcal{F}$, iFDD maintains a set of candidates for expansion defined by all products of pairs existing features

$$\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{F}} = \left\{\phi_f \cdot \phi_g | f, g \in \mathcal{F}\right\} \setminus \mathcal{F}. \tag{3.3}$$

A new feature h that refines $f \in \mathcal{F}$ and $g \in \mathcal{F}$ has value 1 only in states where both ϕ_f and ϕ_g have value 1. The new feature is hence more specific and adds representational power to the parameterization. See Figure 3.1b for an example. We also refer to f, g as *parents* of h and denote the relationship by $h = f \circledcirc g$. In the following, we also use other kinship terminology such as ancestor or descendant for the relationships of features.

To decide when to add a certain feature candidate, iFDD computes for each of the candidates $c \in \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{F}}$ a *relevance* score

$$\xi(c) = \mathbb{E}\left[\phi_c(s_t)\middle|\delta_t\middle|\right]. \tag{3.4}$$

This relevance measure a heuristic and motivated by the following observation. If the TD-error δ_t is constant zero everywhere, the value function estimate is perfect and the parameterization is powerful enough. We therefore want to decrease the absolute TD-error in each region of the state space. If the learning algorithm converged to some parameters $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ but the TD-error is still large in a certain region, the feature representation is not powerful enough in that area. By adding a new feature that exactly covers this region, we obtain a new degree of freedom and can reduce the TD error in that region while not increasing the error somewhere else. Feature candidates $c \in \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{F}}$ with high relevance are exactly the candidates which are active in regions with large TD error and could therefore yield the greatest error reduction.

The iFDD algorithm estimates the relevance in Equation (3.4) from the same observed transition samples that are used to learn the parameters $\boldsymbol{\theta}$. At timestep t, the relevance estimate $\xi_t(c)$ is given by

$$\xi_t(c) = \frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} \phi_c(s_i)\left|\delta_i\right| \tag{3.5}$$

and can be computed recursively as $\xi_t(c) = (\xi_{t-1}(t-1) + \phi_c(s_t)|\delta_t|)/t$. A feature candidate $c \in \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{F}}$ is added to $\mathcal{F}$ as soon as the relevance exceeds a temporally decreasing threshold, namely

$$\xi_t(c) > \frac{\tau}{t} \tag{3.6}$$

where τ is a hyper-parameter of the algorithm. Lower values of τ result in features being added more quickly and lower values result in slower growths of the number of features. The final set of features after infinitely many time steps is (mostly) unaffected by τ. While the denominator t is missing in the definition of the expansion criterion and the relevance by Geramifard et al. (2011), we add it to emphasize the connection between ξ_t and the limit ξ in Equation (3.4). Both our definition and the one of Geramifard et al. (2011) are equivalent.

The Online iFDD Algorithm with TD-Learning

Algorithm 1 shows an online implementation of the iFDD method combined with TD-learning (cf. Section 2.1.2). At each time step, after updating the parameters with TD-learning, the relevance estimates of potential candidates are updated and checked against the threshold. To this end, a hashmap a_h stores sufficient statistics for estimating the relevances, namely $a_h = t \cdot \xi_t(h)$ at timestep t. At each timestep, these values are updated for all candidates that would be active, i.e., the combination of two active features. If $a_h > \tau$, i.e., $\xi_t(h) > \tau/t$, the candidate h is added to the representation. Note that $\tilde{\phi}$, which denotes sparsified features, is used instead of ϕ. The meaning and purpose of this sparsification is discussed in the following section.

Algorithm 1: incremental Feature Dependency Discovery with TD-Learning for Value Function Estimation

Input: step-size sequence $(\alpha_t)_t$, discovery threshold τ, initial features $\mathcal{B}$
Output: Value function estimate V_θ
Initialize a to empty hashmaps with default value 0;
$\mathcal{F} \leftarrow \mathcal{B}$, $\boldsymbol{\theta} \leftarrow 0$, $t \leftarrow 0$;
while *time left* **do**
  /* interact with MDP */
  observe current transition (s, a, s', r);
  /* TD-learning */
  $\delta \leftarrow r + \boldsymbol{\theta}^T(\gamma\tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s') - \tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s))$;
  $\boldsymbol{\theta} \leftarrow \boldsymbol{\theta} + \alpha_t \delta \tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s)$;
  /* iFDD */
  foreach $f, g \in \mathcal{F}$ *with* $\tilde{\phi}_f(s)\tilde{\phi}_g(s) = 1$ *and* $f \neq g$ **do**
    $h \leftarrow f \circledcirc g$; /* joint of two active features */
    /* check for $h \in \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{F}}$ */
    if $h \notin \mathcal{F}$ **then**
      $a_h \leftarrow a_h + |\delta|$; /* update relevance */
      /* add new feature if relevance large enough */
      if $a_h > \tau$ **then**
        $\mathcal{F} \leftarrow \mathcal{F} \cup h$;
        Add new dimension to θ with value 0;
      end
    end
  end
  $t \leftarrow t + 1$;
end

3.2.1 Sparsification of Features

When more and more features are added to the representation, the number of active features per state grows. To avoid this growth, iFDD employs a sparsification technique for generating the feature vector of a given feature set $\mathcal{F}$. The idea of this sparsification is to deactivate coarse features when a refined feature is active. See Figure 3.1c for a visual example.

The procedure for generating the sparse vector $\tilde{\boldsymbol{\phi}}_{\mathcal{F}}$ is shown in Algorithm 2. First, the set of all initial features are generated that would be active (Line 2). Subsequently, all combinations of these features are considered with decreasing specificity (Lines 3–7). That means that combinations which are a combination of more initial features are considered earlier than combinations of less initial features. If such a combination is indeed a feature in the current feature set, it is activated in the sparse vector. To avoid that less specific features, which are considered afterwards, are activated, only combinations of uncovered initial features can be added (Line 8 and 10). This technique prevents two descendants of an initial feature to be active at the same time.

As a result, the number of active features in the sparse feature vector is always lower than the number of active initial features. Therefore, the iFDD procedure in Algorithm 1 can be implemented with $O(k_0^2)$ runtime complexity, where $k_0 = \max_{s \in \mathcal{S}} \|\boldsymbol{\phi}_{\mathcal{B}}(s)\|_0$ is the maximum number of active features per state in the initial feature set. Generating the sparse features (Algorithm 2) has $O(k_0 2^{k_0})$ runtime due to the powerset (of maximum size 2^{k_0}) and a set-inclusion check (with cost k_0) per entry.

While this greedy approach for sparsifying features has fixed runtime costs for an initial feature set, it also affects features which are no directly ancestors as the example in Figure 3.2 shows. If features share a common ancestor, only

Algorithm 2: Computation of Sparse Features $\tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s)$ given initial features $\mathcal{B}$ and all current features $\mathcal{F}$

Input: state s, initial features $\mathcal{B}$, current features $\mathcal{F}$
Output: sparse feature vector $\tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s)$

```
/* Initialize feature vector with zeros                                   */
```
$\tilde{\boldsymbol{\phi}} \leftarrow \mathbf{0}$;
```
/* Compute active initial features                                        */
```
$\mathcal{A} \leftarrow \{b \in \mathcal{B} | \phi_b(s) > 0\}$;
```
/* Compute powerset                                                       */
```
$\mathcal{P} \leftarrow 2^{\mathcal{A}}$;
while $\mathcal{A} \neq \emptyset$ **do**
```
/* chose next most specific combination h of active base features         */
```
$\mathcal{H} \leftarrow \arg\max_{\mathcal{I} \in \mathcal{P}} |\mathcal{I}|$;
$\mathcal{P} \leftarrow \mathcal{P} \setminus \mathcal{H}$;
$h \leftarrow b_1 \circledcirc b_2 \circledcirc \cdots \circledcirc b_{|\mathcal{H}|}$ with $\{b_1 \dots b_{|\mathcal{H}|}\} = \mathcal{H}$;
```
/* Activate combination if it is a feature                                */
```
if $h \in \mathcal{F}$ *and* $\mathcal{H} \subseteq \mathcal{A}$ **then**
$\tilde{\phi}_h \leftarrow 1$;
```
/* Avoid activating other more general features                           */
```
$\mathcal{A} \leftarrow \mathcal{A} \setminus \mathcal{H}$;
end
end

one can be active in a particular state. Which feature depends on the actual implementation of the algorithm. Also note that the sparsification breaks the concept of enlarging the space of representable value functions only by adding new features. As added features may cause existing features to be deactivated in certain states, existing feature values change when the representation is expanded. For for a brief theoretical analysis of this phenomenon for the special case of a binary state-space, see Chapter 3.4 of Geramifard (2012).

Besides the computation time complexity per timestep, sparsification also increases the sample efficiency. We can see this with the following argument. Adding a feature $h = f \circledcirc g$ to the representation allows changing the value function estimate in the active region $\mathcal{S}(h)$ of h independently of the values in other states. We add a feature because we expect that we obtain a better value function estimate with a value that is significantly different than the current estimate which was determined by the coarser features g and f (and possibly others). In the sparse feature vector $\tilde{\boldsymbol{\phi}}_{\mathcal{F}}$, only h is active in $\mathcal{S}(h)$ and allows the value function estimate to adapt most rapidly to the value determined by the samples in $\mathcal{S}(h)$. In contrast to that, in the non-sparse vector $\boldsymbol{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}$, g and f are also active and so samples in $\mathcal{S}(g) \cup \mathcal{S}(f) \setminus \mathcal{S}(h)$ still affect the estimate in $\mathcal{S}(h)$ and keep it closer to the estimate before adding h. The value estimate in $\mathcal{S}(h)$ can therefore only adapt more slowly. The faster adaption capability through sparsification plays a major role for competitive performance of iFDD in practice. Nevertheless, sparsification is mostly ignored in the derivation and theoretical analysis of iFDD.

3.2.2 iFDD$^+$ – A Matching-Pursuit Expansion Criterion

The relevance measure of iFDD is chosen heuristically based on the idea that features with support in regions of large TD-error may help reducing this error. However, in general, nothing can be stated about how much the error actually will be reduced. Therefore, Geramifard et al. (2013c) proposed a different feature expansion criterion, which is motivated by the matching-pursuit principle for optimal error reduction rate in the batch setting. In batch-learning, the procedure alternates between computing the MSPBE fix-point for the current feature set (for example with LSTD) and expanding the parameterization by adding features.

iFDD with this optimized expansion criterion is named iFDD$^+$ and has been shown to perform better in batch- (Geramifard et al., 2013c) and online-learning (Geramifard et al., 2013a). The increased performance stems from the relevance measure of iFDD$^+$, given by

$$\xi^+(c) = \frac{\left|\mathbb{E}_{d,\mathcal{P},\pi}[\phi_c(s_t)\delta_t]\right|}{\sqrt{\mathbb{E}[\phi_c(s_t)^2]}} \tag{3.7}$$

for a candidate $c \in \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{F}}$. At timestep t, this relevance is estimated by

$$\xi_t^+(c) = \frac{\left|\sum_{i=0}^{t} \phi_c(s_i)\delta_i\right|}{\sqrt{t}\sqrt{\sum_{i=0}^{t} \phi_c(s_i)^2}}. \tag{3.8}$$

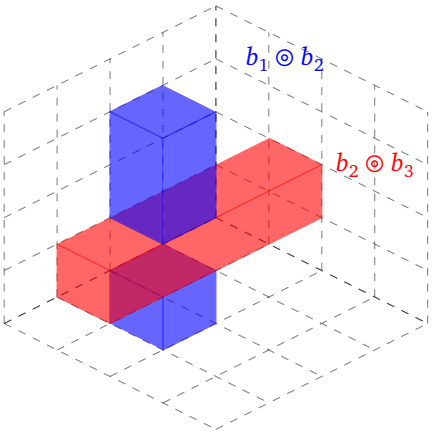


Figure 3.2.: Effect of Sparsification on Overlapping Features that are no Direct Ancestors. The red and blue feature are not a direct child of each other but they share one parent. Even when their joint $b_1 \circledcirc b_2 \circledcirc b_3$ is not discovered, sparsification affects one of the features. For each initial feature $b_i \in \mathcal{B}$ that would be active in a particular state, only one descendent can be active. Hence, the blue feature is inactive, when b_1, b_2 and b_3 would be active.

As soon as the relevance of a candidate c exceeds a threshold $\tau/\sqrt{t}$, c is added to the feature set $\mathcal{F}$. Apart from the different relevance measure and the threshold decreasing less fast, iFDD and iFDD$^+$ are identical.

The purpose of this relevance measure is to add the candidate which is most similar to the expected TD-error. Consider the Hilbert-space $L^2(\mathcal{S}, B(\mathcal{S}), d)$ on the state-space $\mathcal{S}$ equipped with the stationary state distribution d as measure. All features and candidates have a finite image and support and are hence elements in this space. The expected TD-error $\boldsymbol{\delta} = V_\theta - TV_\theta$ with $\delta(s) = \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi}[\delta_t | s_t = s]$ is also a function in that space if all parameters $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ are finite. The angle between the expected TD-error and a candidate feature is given by

$$\angle(\boldsymbol{\delta}, \phi_c) = \arccos\left(\frac{\langle \boldsymbol{\delta}, \phi_c \rangle}{\|\phi_c\|_2 \|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_2}\right) = \arccos\left(\frac{\int_{s\in\mathcal{S}} \boldsymbol{\delta}(s)\phi_c(s)d(\mathrm{d}s)}{\sqrt{\int_{s\in\mathcal{S}} \phi_c(s)^2 d(\mathrm{d}s) \int_{s\in\mathcal{S}} \boldsymbol{\delta}(s)^2 d(\mathrm{d}s)}}\right) = \arccos\left(\frac{\mathbb{E}_d[\phi_c(s)\delta(s)]}{\sqrt{\mathbb{E}_d[\phi_c(s)^2]}\sqrt{\mathbb{E}_d[\delta(s)^2]}}\right). \tag{3.9}$$

Hence, the candidate with largest relevance $\xi^+(c)$ is the function with the smallest angle (no matter if positive or negative) to the TD-error $\boldsymbol{\delta}$. By expanding features according to $\xi^+(c)$, iFDD$^+$ follows a matching pursuit approach (Mallat and Zhang, 1993) similar to OMP-TD (Painter-Wakefield and Parr, 2012a). While the TD-error is strictly speaking not the residual $V_\theta - V$ considered by standard matching pursuit algorithms for supervised learning, the TD-error can be related to the residual. See also the bound on the MSE (residual) in terms of the MSBE (TD-error) mentioned in Section 2.1.1. This relation can be used to derive a lower bound on the reduction of the representational error $\|V - \Pi_{\mathcal{F}} V\|_d$ (where $\Pi_{\mathcal{F}}$ is the projection onto the function space spanned by $\mathcal{F}$) when a feature is added (Geramifard et al., 2013c).

3.3 Convergent iFDD Algorithm with Eligibility Traces

While experiments with iFDD and iFDD$^+$ show great potential (Geramifard et al., 2011, 2013c), the methods are not compared against algorithms with eligibility traces. However, as Message 3 in Section 2.2 summarizes, eligibility traces are crucial in many applications to obtain competitive performance. They are particularly important for gradient-based algorithms such as TD-learning and TDC (see Section 2.1.4 for details). Moreover, the expansion criterion of the iFDD$^+$ algorithm yields better results compared to the iFDD criterion but – as we will show in Section 3.3.3 – the iFDD$^+$ criterion can yield sub-optimal solutions even after infinitely many observations.

We therefore present the TDC(λ) with incremental Feature Dependency Discovery (TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ)) algorithm which is based on the TDC(λ) algorithm (Maei, 2011) and iFDD$^+$. It overcomes the previously mentioned limitations by

1. using eligibility traces to speed-up the learning process
2. combining the convergence guarantees of the iFDD expansion criterion with the fast convergence rate of the iFDD$^+$ criterion
3. enabling efficient off-policy value function estimation

4. having linear run-time complexity per timestep $O(n)$ for sufficiently sparse features.

The differences to the iFDD and iFDD$^+$ algorithms are the combination with TDC(λ) and a different expansion criterion. We first introduce a basic version of the proposed algorithm to illustrate the differences and subsequently explain how to achieve linear run-time complexity with lazy relevance updates. The basic version is shown in Algorithm 3. Lines 6–10 are the standard updates of TDC(λ) with respect to the current feature set $\mathcal{F}$ and the importance weight ρ to account for possibly different behavior π_B and target policy π_G, the eligibility traces $\boldsymbol{z}$ and the two iterates $\boldsymbol{\omega}$ and $\boldsymbol{\theta}$. For details of this procedure see Section 2.1.2 or (Maei, 2011). Note that potentially sparsified features are employed (cf. Section 3.2.1) and the value estimate for a state s is then given by $V_\theta(s) = \tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}^T \boldsymbol{\theta}$. However, as in the derivation of the original iFDD and iFDD$^+$ algorithms, we do not take sparsification into account explicitly in the following derivation and theoretical analysis. The modified iFDD(κ) updates are shown in Lines 10–26. We new derive and explain these updates.

Algorithm 3: TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) for Off-Policy Value Function Estimation with Eligibility Traces (slow version with immediate updates)

Input: step-size sequences $(\alpha_t)_t$, $(\beta_t)_t$, discovery threshold τ, measure-parameter κ, eligibility traces parameter λ, initial features $\mathcal{B}$
Output: Value function estimate V_θ

1 Initialize a, b, c, e to empty hashmaps with default value 0;
2 $\mathcal{F} \leftarrow \mathcal{B}$, $\boldsymbol{\theta} \leftarrow 0$, $\boldsymbol{\omega} \leftarrow 0$, $t \leftarrow 0$;
3 **while** *time left* **do**
  /* interact with MDP */
4 $t \leftarrow t + 1$;
5 observe current transition (s, a, s', r);
  /* TDC(λ) */
6 $\rho \leftarrow \frac{\pi_G(a|s)}{\pi_B(a|s)}$;
7 $\delta \leftarrow r + \boldsymbol{\theta}^T(\gamma\tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s') - \tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s))$;
8 $\boldsymbol{z} \leftarrow \rho(\tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s) + \lambda\gamma\boldsymbol{z})$;
9 $\boldsymbol{\theta} \leftarrow \boldsymbol{\theta} + \alpha_t(\delta\boldsymbol{z} - \gamma(1-\lambda)(\boldsymbol{z}^T\boldsymbol{\omega})\tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s'))$;
10 $\boldsymbol{\omega} \leftarrow \boldsymbol{\omega} + \beta_t(\rho\delta\boldsymbol{z} - \tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s)^T\boldsymbol{\omega}\tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s)$;
  /* iFDD */
11 **foreach** $f, g \in \mathcal{F}$ *with* $f \neq g$ **do**
12 $h \leftarrow f \circledcirc g$; /* joint of two active features */
13 **if** $h \notin \mathcal{F}$ **then** /* $h \in \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{F}}$ */
  /* update relevance statistics from current transition */
14 $e[h] \leftarrow \rho(\lambda\gamma e[h] + \phi_h(s))$; /* eligibility-trace for this candidate */
15 $a[h] \leftarrow a[h] + |\delta|e[h]$; /* sum of absolute TD-errors */
16 $b[h] \leftarrow b[h] + \delta e[h]$; /* sum of TD-errors */
17 $c[h] \leftarrow c[h] + \phi_h(s)^2$;
  /* add new feature if relevance is large enough */
18 $\epsilon \sim U[0,1]$;
19 $\xi_t^\kappa \leftarrow \begin{cases} a_h/\sqrt{c_h} & \text{if } \epsilon < \kappa \\ |b_h|/\sqrt{c_h} & \text{if } \epsilon \geq \kappa \end{cases}$;
20 **if** $\xi_t^\kappa > \tau$ **then**
21 $\mathcal{F} \leftarrow \mathcal{F} \cup h$;
22 Add new dimension to $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ and $\boldsymbol{\omega}$ with value 0;
23 Add new dimension to $\boldsymbol{z}$ with value $e[h]$;
24 Delete entries of h in all hash-maps;
25 **end**
26 **end**
27 **end**

3.3.1 Derivation of iFDD(κ) with Eligibility Traces

For a fixed representation, the TDC(λ) algorithm converges to the fix-point of the mean-squared projected Bellman error

$$\text{MSPBE}^\lambda(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \|\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \Pi T_\lambda \boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}\|_d^2 \tag{3.10}$$

where the λ-Bellman operator is defined as in Equation (2.72)

$$T_\lambda = (1-\lambda)\sum_{k=0}^{\infty}\lambda^k T^{k+1}. \tag{3.11}$$

In analogy to the standard expected TD-error $\delta = TV_\theta - V_\theta$, we can define an expected λ-TD-error $\delta^\lambda = T_\lambda V_\theta - V_\theta$ and employ a matching-pursuit approach as in iFDD$^+$ (cf. Section 3.2.2). Similar to the argument in Equation (3.9), the candidate feature that is closest to the expected λ-TD-error is given by

$$\arg\min_{c\in\mathcal{C}_\mathcal{F}} \min\{\angle(\delta^\lambda, \phi_c), \angle(\delta^\lambda, -\phi_c)\} = \arg\max_{c\in\mathcal{C}_\mathcal{F}} |\cos(\angle(\delta^\lambda, \phi_c))| \tag{3.12}$$

$$= \arg\max_{c\in\mathcal{C}_\mathcal{F}} \left| \frac{\mathbb{E}_d[\delta^\lambda(s)\phi_c(s)]}{\sqrt{\mathbb{E}_d[\delta^\lambda(s)^2]\mathbb{E}_d[\phi_c(s)^2]}} \right| = \arg\max_{c\in\mathcal{C}_\mathcal{F}} \frac{|\mathbb{E}_d[\delta^\lambda(s)\phi_c(s)]|}{\sqrt{\mathbb{E}_d[\phi_c(s)^2]}}. \tag{3.13}$$

Using

$$\xi^{\lambda+}(c) = \frac{|\mathbb{E}_d[\delta^\lambda(s)\phi_c(s)]|}{\sqrt{\mathbb{E}_d[\phi_c(s)^2]}} \tag{3.14}$$

as relevance measure for candidates gives therefore similar convergence rate to the original iFDD$^+$ algorithm (cf. Geramifard et al. 2013c). However, as we will show in the convergence analysis, this relevance measure might yield premature convergence, i.e., the algorithm stops expanding the representation even though there are joint features that would decrease the mean squared error. We therefore consider a second relevance measure

$$\xi^{\lambda}(c) = \frac{\lim_{t\leftarrow\infty}\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t}|\delta_t|e_t(c)}{\sqrt{\mathbb{E}_d[\phi_c(s_t)^2]}}. \tag{3.15}$$

This measure without the denominator and $\lambda = 0$ is similar to the $\xi(c)$ criterion of iFDD in Equation (3.4). iFDD(κ) uses at each time-step with probability κ the $\xi^{\lambda+}$ measure and with probability $1-\kappa$ the ξ^λ measure (see Lines 18–19 in Algorithm 3) to combine convergence guarantees with highest error reduction.

To compute both relevance measures, we need to estimate the terms $\mathbb{E}_d[\phi_c(s_t)^2]$, $\mathbb{E}_d[\delta^\lambda(s)\phi_c(s)]$ and $\mathbb{E}_d[|\delta_t^\lambda|\phi_c(s_t)]$. The term in the denominator $\mathbb{E}_d[\phi_h(s_t)^2]$ is estimated (up to scaling with t) from observed samples up to time-step t by

$$c[h]_t = \sum_{i=0}^{t}\phi_h(s_i)^2 \tag{3.16}$$

where $h \in \mathcal{C}_\mathcal{F}$ denotes the candidate and $c[h]_t$ is the value of the entry of hashmap c corresponding to candidate h at time t. Since $\phi_h(s_i) = 0$ in time-steps i where h is not active, it is sufficient to update the value of $c[h]$ only when the candidate is active (Line 17). As we will show in Section 3.3.3, the numerator terms $\mathbb{E}_d[\delta^\lambda(s)\phi_c(s)]$ and $\mathbb{E}_d[|\delta_t^\lambda|\phi_c(s_t)]$ can be estimated by keeping track of the statistics

$$a[h]_t = \sum_{i=0}^{t}|\delta_i|e_i(h) \tag{3.17}$$

and

$$b[h]_t = \sum_{i=0}^{t}\delta_i e_i(h) \tag{3.18}$$

where $e_i(h)$ denotes the eligibility trace vector of candidate h at time-step i. In analogy to eligibility traces of features, $e_t(h)$ can be computed recursively by

$$e_t(h) = \rho_t(\lambda\gamma e_{t-1}(h) + \phi_h(s_t)) \tag{3.19}$$

with ρ_t being the off-policy weight at time t. In Algorithm 3, the hash-map e stores the current eligibility traces vector for each candidate. The updates for each candidate can therefore be implemented as shown in Lines 14–17. Note that inactive candidates may have non-zero eligibility traces and therefore their statistics a, b, e can change in all time-steps. Therefore, the at each time-step all candidates need to be considered in the for-loop, even when they are not active.

Algorithm 4: TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) for Off-Policy Value Function Estimation with Eligibility Traces; This version only works if all observed actions have a non-zero probability under the target policy ($\rho > 0$)

Input: step-size sequences $(\alpha_t)_t$, $(\beta_t)_t$, discovery threshold τ, measure-parameter κ, eligibility traces parameter λ, initial features $\mathcal{B}$

Output: Value function estimate V_θ

Initialize a, b, c, e, l, x_a, x_b, v to empty hashmaps with default value 0;
$\mathcal{F} \leftarrow \mathcal{B}$, $\boldsymbol{\theta} \leftarrow 0$, $\boldsymbol{\omega} \leftarrow 0$, $t \leftarrow 0$, $y \leftarrow 0$, $y_a \leftarrow 0$, $y_b \leftarrow 0$;
while *time left* **do**
    /* interact with MDP */
    $t \leftarrow t + 1$;
    observe current transition (s, a, s', r);
    /* TDC(λ) */
    $\rho \leftarrow \frac{\pi_G(a|s)}{\pi_B(a|s)}$;
    $\delta \leftarrow r + \boldsymbol{\theta}^T(\gamma\tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s') - \tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s))$;
    $\boldsymbol{z} \leftarrow \rho(\tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s) + \lambda\gamma\boldsymbol{z})$;
    $\boldsymbol{\theta} \leftarrow \boldsymbol{\theta} + \alpha_t(\delta\boldsymbol{z} - \gamma(1-\lambda)(\boldsymbol{z}^T\boldsymbol{\omega})\tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s'))$;
    $\boldsymbol{\omega} \leftarrow \boldsymbol{\omega} + \beta_t(\rho\delta\boldsymbol{z} - \tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s)^T\boldsymbol{\omega}\tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s))$;
    /* iFDD */
    foreach $f, g \in \mathcal{F}$ *with* $\tilde{\phi}_f(s)\tilde{\phi}_g(s) > 0$ *and* $f \neq g$ **do**
        $h \leftarrow f \circledcirc g$; /* joint of two active features */
        if $h \notin \mathcal{F}$ **then** /* $h \in \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{F}}$ */
            /* catch-up on relevance statistics while inactive */
            $a[h] \leftarrow a[h] + e[h](y_a - x_a[h])(\gamma\lambda)^{-l[h]}\exp(-v[h])$;
            $b[h] \leftarrow b[h] + e[h](y_b - x_b[h])(\gamma\lambda)^{-l[h]}\exp(-v[h])$;
            $e[h] \leftarrow e[h](\lambda\gamma)^{t-1-l[h]}\exp(w - v[h])$;
            /* update relevance statistics from current transition */
            $e[h] \leftarrow \rho(\lambda\gamma e[h] + \phi_h(s))$; /* eligibility-trace for this candidate */
            $a[h] \leftarrow a[h] + |\delta|e[h]$; /* sum of absolute TD-errors */
            $b[h] \leftarrow b[h] + \delta e[h]$; /* sum of TD-errors */
            $c[h] \leftarrow c[h] + \phi_h(s)^2$;
            /* save current values for next catch-up update */
            $l[h] \leftarrow t - t_\rho, x_a[h] \leftarrow y_a, x_b[h] \leftarrow y_b, v[h] \leftarrow w$;
            /* add new feature if relevance is large enough */
            $\epsilon \sim U[0,1]$;
            $\xi_t^\kappa \leftarrow \begin{cases} a_h/\sqrt{c_h} & \text{if } \epsilon < \kappa \\ |b_h|/\sqrt{c_h} & \text{if } \epsilon \geq \kappa \end{cases}$;
            if $\xi_t^\kappa > \tau$ **then**
                $\mathcal{F} \leftarrow \mathcal{F} \cup h$;
                Add new dimension to $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ and $\boldsymbol{\omega}$ with value 0;
                Add new dimension to $\boldsymbol{z}$ with value $e[h]$;
                Delete entries of h in all hash-maps;
        end
    end
    $w \leftarrow w + \log(\rho)$;
    $y_a \leftarrow y_a + \exp(w)(\gamma\lambda)^t|\delta|$;
    $y_b \leftarrow y_b + \exp(w)(\gamma\lambda)^t\delta$;
end

Algorithm 5: TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) for Off-Policy Value Function Estimation with Eligibility Traces

Input: step-size sequences $(\alpha_t)_t$, $(\beta_t)_t$, discovery threshold τ, measure-parameter κ, eligibility traces parameter λ, initial features $\mathcal{B}$

Output: Value function estimate V_θ

Initialize a, b, c, e, l, x_a, x_b, v, y_a, y_b, $n_{c\rho}$ to empty hashmaps with default value 0;
$\mathcal{F} \leftarrow \mathcal{B}$, $\boldsymbol{\theta} \leftarrow 0$, $\boldsymbol{\omega} \leftarrow 0$, $t \leftarrow 0$, $y \leftarrow 0$, $n_\rho \leftarrow 0$, $t_\rho \leftarrow 0$;
while *time left* **do**
  /* interact with MDP */
  $t \leftarrow t + 1$;
  observe current transition (s, a, s', r);
  /* TDC(λ) */
  $\rho \leftarrow \frac{\pi_G(a|s)}{\pi_B(a|s)}$;
  $\delta \leftarrow r + \boldsymbol{\theta}^T(\gamma\tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s') - \tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s))$;
  $\boldsymbol{z} \leftarrow \rho(\tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s) + \lambda\gamma\boldsymbol{z})$;
  $\boldsymbol{\theta} \leftarrow \boldsymbol{\theta} + \alpha_t(\delta\boldsymbol{z} - \gamma(1-\lambda)(\boldsymbol{z}^T\boldsymbol{\omega})\tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s'))$;
  $\boldsymbol{\omega} \leftarrow \boldsymbol{\omega} + \beta_t(\rho\delta\boldsymbol{z} - \tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s)^T\boldsymbol{\omega}\tilde{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s)$;
  /* iFDD */
  foreach $f, g \in \mathcal{F}$ *with* $\tilde{\phi}_f(s)\tilde{\phi}_g(s) > 0$ *and* $f \neq g$ **do**
    $h \leftarrow f \circledcirc g$; /* joint of two active features */
    if $h \notin \mathcal{F}$ **then** /* $h \in \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{F}}$ */
      /* catch-up on relevance statistics while inactive */
      $a[h] \leftarrow a[h] + e[h](y_a[n_{c\rho}[h]] - x_a[h])(\gamma\lambda)^{-l[h]}\exp(-v[h])$;
      $b[h] \leftarrow b[h] + e[h](y_b[n_{c\rho}[h]] - x_b[h])(\gamma\lambda)^{-l[h]}\exp(-v[h])$;
      if $n_\rho > n_{c\rho}[h]$ **then** /* $\rho = 0$ happened since last update of this candidate */
        $e[h] \leftarrow 0$;
        maybe clean up $y_a[n_{c\rho}[h]]$ and $y_b[n_{c\rho}[h]]$;
      else
        $e[h] \leftarrow e[h](\lambda\gamma)^{t-1-l[h]}\exp(w - v[h])$;
      end
      /* update relevance statistics from current transition */
      $e[h] \leftarrow \rho(\lambda\gamma e[h] + \phi_h(s))$; /* eligibility-trace for this candidate */
      $a[h] \leftarrow a[h] + |\delta|e[h]$; /* sum of absolute TD-errors */
      $b[h] \leftarrow b[h] + \delta e[h]$; /* sum of TD-errors */
      $c[h] \leftarrow c[h] + \phi_h(s)^2$;
      /* save current values for next catch-up update */
      $l[h] \leftarrow t, x_a[h] \leftarrow y_a[n_\rho], x_b[h] \leftarrow y_b[n_\rho], v[h] \leftarrow w, n_{c\rho}[h] \leftarrow n_\rho$;
      /* add new feature if relevance is large enough */
      $\epsilon \sim U[0,1]$;
      $\xi_t^\kappa \leftarrow \begin{cases} a_h/\sqrt{c_h} & \text{if } \epsilon < \kappa \\ |b_h|/\sqrt{c_h} & \text{if } \epsilon \geq \kappa \end{cases}$;
      if $\xi_t^\kappa > \tau$ **then**
        $\mathcal{F} \leftarrow \mathcal{F} \cup h$;
        Add new dimension to $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ and $\boldsymbol{\omega}$ with value 0;
        Add new dimension to $\boldsymbol{z}$ with value $e[h]$;
        Delete entries of h in all hash-maps;
    end
  end
  if $\rho > 0$ **then**
    $w \leftarrow w + \log(\rho)$;
  else
    $n_\rho \leftarrow n_\rho + 1, w \leftarrow 0, t_\rho \leftarrow t$;
  $y_a[n_\rho] \leftarrow y_a[n_\rho] + \exp(w)(\gamma\lambda)^{t-t_\rho}|\delta|$;
  $y_b[n_\rho] \leftarrow y_b[n_\rho] + \exp(w)(\gamma\lambda)^{t-t_\rho}\delta$;
end

3.3.2 Linear Runtime by Lazy Updating

As there may be up to $n^2/2$ (with $n = |\mathcal{F}|$) candidates, keeping the statistics of each candidate at all times up-to-date results in at least quadratic run-time complexity $O(n^2)$ per time-step. To retain the linear run-time complexity of TDC(λ) given sufficiently sparse features, TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) defers statistics updates for inactive candidates until they are active again.

To understand how this works, assume for now that all off-policy weights ρ_t are greater than zero. Algorithm 4 shows how the lazy updates work in this case. By looking at Equation (3.19), we realize that the value of eligibility traces at time t given that a candidate h has not been active since $l[h] < t$ can be computed as

$$e_t(h) = (\lambda\gamma)^{t-l[h]} \prod_{i=l[h]+1}^{t} \rho_i e_{l[h]}(h). \tag{3.20}$$

Thus, all $e_t(h)$ can be computed directly from $e_{l[h]}(h)$ as long as the product of all off-policy weights is readily available. To this end, we store this product in variable w. To mitigate numerical issues, we store the product in log-space, i.e., at time t the value w_t of w is

$$w_t = \sum_{i=0}^{T} \log(\rho_i). \tag{3.21}$$

Equation (3.20) can then be written as

$$e_t(h) = (\lambda\gamma)^{t-l[h]} \exp(w_t - v[h]) e_{l[h]}(h) \tag{3.22}$$

where $l[h]$ is the last time candidate h was active and $v[h] = w_{l[h]}$. We then see that Line 16 in Algorithm 4 computes the eligibility trace vector $e_{t-1}(h)$ of h for time $t-1$. Similarly, we can rewrite the value $a[h]_t$ of $a[h]$ at time t when we assume that h was last active at time $l[h]$ as

$$a[h]_t = \sum_{i=0}^{t} |\delta_i| e_i(h) = a[h]_{l[h]} + \sum_{i=l[h]+1}^{t} |\delta_i| e_i(h) \tag{3.23}$$

$$= a[h]_{l[h]} + \sum_{i=l[h]+1}^{t} |\delta_i| e_{l[h]}(h) (\lambda\gamma)^{i-l[h]} \prod_{j=l[h]+1}^{i} \rho_j \tag{3.24}$$

$$= a[h]_{l[h]} + e_{l[h]}(h) \sum_{i=l[h]+1}^{t} |\delta_i| (\lambda\gamma)^{i-l[h]} \prod_{j=l[h]+1}^{i} \rho_j \tag{3.25}$$

$$= a[h]_{l[h]} + e_{l[h]}(h) \sum_{i=l[h]+1}^{t} |\delta_i| (\lambda\gamma)^{i-l[h]} \exp(w_i - v[h]) \tag{3.26}$$

$$= a[h]_{l[h]} + e_{l[h]}(h) (\lambda\gamma)^{-l[h]} \exp(-v[h]) \sum_{i=l[h]+1}^{t} |\delta_i| (\lambda\gamma)^{i} \exp(w_i) \tag{3.27}$$

$$= a[h]_{l[h]} + e_{l[h]}(h) (\lambda\gamma)^{-l[h]} \exp(-v[h]) ((y_a)_t - x_a[h]). \tag{3.28}$$

To arrive at the second to last line use Equations (3.20) and (3.22). The final form relies on variable y_a which takes at time t the value $(y_a)_t = \sum_{i=t_n}^{t} |\delta_i| (\lambda\gamma)^i \exp(w_i)$ for some time $t_n < l[h]$ small enough and variable $x_a[h] = (y_a)_{l[h]}$. The difference of these variables is exactly the replaced sum. As a result, we can use Equation (3.28) to update $a[h]$ (Line 14 in Algorithm 4) and obtain the same value as if we did all updates for steps $l[h], \dots t-1$ when h was not active. We only need to keep track of y_a (Line 32) and store its value when h was the last time active in x_a (Line 21). Analogously, $b[h]$ can be updated for multiple inactive time-steps with auxiliary variables y_b and x_b. As inactive candidates do not need to be updated with these deferred updates, the for-loop in Algorithm 4 only considers active candidates.

Lazy Updates of Irrelevant Actions

Special care needs to be taken when $\rho_t = 0$ occurs, i.e., the observed action has zero probability under the target policy. Algorithm 5 shows the final TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) method with lazy updating that can handle observations with $\rho_t = 0$. When such an event is observed, all eligibility traces are cut (cf. Equation (3.19)) and start anew. The result are segments of variable length in which the eligibility traces are valid. Consider the case that $\rho_i = 0$ after a candidate h was last updated ($l[h] < i$). Its new eligibility $e_t(h) = 0$ is simply 0 since the zero weight deleted all previous activations ($e_i(h) = 0$) and no activation of h occured since then. However, the statistics $a[h]$ and $b[h]$ need to be updated due to the eligibility

traces being nonzero for times $l[h]+1,\dots i-1$. To do so, the final value of y_a and y_b (at time $i-1$) are required. We therefore use a hashmap to keep track of y_a and y_b values for each segment. The current segment values are identified by a segment id n_ρ that is incremented when $\rho_t = 0$ occurs (Line 39). In addition, we use a hashmap $n_{c\rho}$ to store the segment id when each candidate c was last updated. We can then detect that $\rho_t = 0$ happened since the last update ($n_{c\rho} < n_\rho$) and set the eligibility traces to 0 (Line 17 in Algorithm 5). The $n_{c\rho}[h]$ id is also used to obtain the current or final value of y_a resp. y_b in the segment when c was last updated (Lines 14–15).

Note that by updating the statistics of candidates lazily, it can happen that features are discovered later than with immediate updates since a candidate can only be added to the representation when it is active at that time. However, no significant difference between lazy and immediate updating was observed in our experiments.

Runtime and Space Complexity

Let $n_t = |\mathcal{F}_t|$ denote the number of features at time t and k_t the number of nonzero (active) features at time t. Then the average run-time complexity per time-step of Algorithm 5 is $O(k_t^2 + n_t)$. The TDC(λ) part only consists of scalar or vector operations with vector size n_t and has therefore average complexity $O(n_t)$. When k_t features are active, there are at most $k_t^2/2$ active candidates and so the for-loop of iFDD(κ) is executed at most $O(k_t^2)$ times. One iteration of the loop only consists of a fixed number of scalar operations, hash-map accesses and scalar comparisons, which gives constant average run-time $O(1)$. The computational costs of adding a feature do not need to be considered since there are only a finite amount of possible additions and we consider the behavior for potentially infinitely many time-steps. The average time-complexity of the iFDD(κ) block is therefore $O(k_t^2 \cdot 1) = O(k_t^2)$ which gives the overall per-time-step complexity of $O(k_t^2 + n_t)$. If we use sufficiently sparse initial features, such as indicator features for each state dimension (or discretization of each state dimension in the continuous case) with $k_0 \propto \dim(s) \ll n_t$, and employ sparsification (i.e., $k_t \leq k_0$ for all t), the average run-time per time-step is $O(n_t)$.

Besides some scalars with constant space requirements, we need to maintain the parameter estimates $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ and $\boldsymbol{\omega}$ with $O(n_t)$ storage at time step t. Moreover, the algorithm requires hashmaps a, b, c, e, l, x_a, x_b which contain scalar values for each current candidate in $\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{F}_t}$. These hashmaps require $O(|\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{F}_t}|) = O(n_t^2)$ space at time t. There are also the hashmaps y_a and y_b which store scalar statistics for each segment of eligibility traces. Since we require these statistics for all past segments for which a candidate was last active, there are at most $|\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{F}_t}|$ statistics we need to store. In fact, we can easily keep track which segments are still required and clean-up entries in the hash-map that are not required anymore. The storage requirement for these hashmaps is therefore also $O(n_t^2)$ which gives an overall space complexity at time t of $O(n_t^2)$.

3.3.3 Theoretical Analysis of TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ)

In this section, we shed some light on theoretical guarantees of the TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) algorithm including convergence behavior and connection to matching-pursuit techniques. The main aim of this work is more to investigate the effect of feature space expansions and less to extend existing results on parameter estimation techniques such as TDC(λ). We therefore keep the analysis agnostic to the actual parameter estimation algorithm whenever possible. We also lift the restriction of finite state-spaces in Chapter 2 and consider the more general case of compact subspaces of $\mathbb{R}^m$ in this analysis. The presented results are therefore applicable to finite discrete and compact continuous state-spaces.

We start by showing that both relevance measures estimated incrementally by TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) indeed converge to the desired measures ξ^λ and $\xi^{\lambda+}$. Based on these fundamental connections we subsequently motivate the need for the probabilistic relevance measure. We show that only using the $\xi^{\lambda+}$ measure, the algorithm might get stuck in a sub-optimal solution. This deficiency is also present in the iFDD$^+$ algorithm (Geramifard et al., 2013c). We then establish a quality guarantee of the TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) solution depending on the initial feature set. Eventually, we identify the $\xi^{\lambda+}$ measure as a matching-pursuit criterion.

Convergence of Relevance Estimates

As a first major result, we prove convergence of the incremental relevance estimates in TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) to the intended relevance measure $\xi^{\lambda+}$ in the case of a fixed feature set $\mathcal{F}$. While this statement seems rather trivial at first, given the form of the relevance estimates, proving convergence requires some work due to eligibility traces and bootstrapping introduced by the dependency of δ_t on the current parameter estimate. Note that the following theorem has little assumptions. It works in continuous state-spaces as long as the reward function and all features are bounded in value. The binary features of TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) naturally satisfy this condition.

Theorem 1. *Assume a Markov decision process $\mathcal{M} = (\mathcal{S}, \mathcal{A}, \mathcal{P}, R)$ and a sampling policy π_B which induce a stationary and ergodic Markov process. The features and reward function are bounded, i.e., for all $f \in \mathcal{F}$, $\|\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s)\| < M$, and the*

set of features $\mathcal{F}$ is fix. In addition, the parameter vector $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ converges almost surely to the MSPBE$_\lambda$ fix-point $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$ defined by $V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}^*} = \Pi_{\mathcal{F}} T_\lambda V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}^*}$ where T_λ is defined with respect to the goal policy π_G. Then

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{t}} \frac{\left|\sum_{i=0}^{t} \delta_i e_i(c)\right|}{\sqrt{\sum_{i=0}^{t} \phi_c(s_i)^2}} \underset{a.s.}{\longrightarrow} \xi^{\lambda+}(c) \tag{3.29}$$

with $\xi^{\lambda+}$ defined in Equation (3.14) *and the eligibility traces $e_t(c)$ in Equation* (3.19).

Proof. Since

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{t}} \frac{\left|\sum_{i=0}^{t} \delta_t e_t(c)\right|}{\sqrt{\sum_{i=0}^{t} \phi_c(s_t)^2}} = \frac{\left|\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=0}^{t} \delta_t e_t(c)\right|}{\sqrt{\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=0}^{t} \phi_c(s_t)^2}}$$

we need to show

$$\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} \phi_c(s_i)^2 \underset{a.s.}{\longrightarrow} \mathbb{E}_d[\phi_c(s)^2] \tag{3.30}$$

and

$$\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} e_i(c)\delta(s_i, r_i, s_{i+1}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_i) \underset{a.s.}{\longrightarrow} \mathbb{E}_d[\phi_c(s)\delta^\lambda(s, \theta^*_{\mathcal{F}})] \tag{3.31}$$

where we made the TD-error dependencies $\delta_i = \delta(s_i, r_i, s_{i+1}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_u)$ at time i explicit and the expected λ-TD-error is

$$\delta^\lambda(s, \boldsymbol{\theta}) = (T_\lambda V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}})(s) = \left((1-\lambda)\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \lambda^k T^{k+1} V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}\right)(s). \tag{3.32}$$

The convergence in Equation (3.30) follows from Birkhoff's ergodic theorem (Theorem 5.2.4 by Skorokhod and Prokhorov 2004) since the state-process is stationary and ergodic. Motivated by the analysis of Maei (2011), we can write the λ-TD-error using Theorem 7 from Appendix B.4 as

$$\delta^\lambda(s, \boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B}[g_t^{\rho\lambda} | s_t = s] - \phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s)^T \boldsymbol{\theta}.$$

The λ-accumulated return $g_t^{\rho\lambda}$ recursively defined as

$$g_t^{\rho\lambda} = \rho_t(r_t + \gamma((1-\lambda)\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_{t+1})^T\theta + \lambda g_{t+1}^{\rho\lambda}). \tag{3.33}$$

The right-hand side of Equation (3.31) is then equivalent to $\mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B,d}[\delta_t^{\rho\lambda}\phi_c(s_t)]$ where $\delta_t^{\rho\lambda} = g_t^{\rho\lambda} - V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}^*}(s_t)$. The equivalence of forward- and backward-view of eligibility traces (see Theorem 8 in Appendix B.4) gives the identity

$$\mathbb{E}_d[\phi_c(s)\delta^\lambda(s, \theta^*_{\mathcal{F}})] = \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B,d}[\delta_t^{\rho\lambda}\phi_c(s_t)] = \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B,d}[\delta(s_t, r_t, s_{t+1}, \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)e_t(c)].$$

It therefore remains to show that

$$\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} e_i(c)\delta(s_i, r_i, s_{i+1}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_i) \underset{a.s.}{\longrightarrow} \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B,d}[\delta(s_t, r_t, s_{t+1}, \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)e_t(c)]. \tag{3.34}$$

which is poven in Proposition 3 in Appendix B.4. □

Note that this theorem is also applicable to the online iFDD$^+$ algorithm when we set $\lambda = 0$. The following theorem states the (straight-forward) consistency of the relevance estimates used in TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) for ξ^λ under the same conditions as Theorem 1.

Theorem 2. *Assume a Markov decision process $\mathcal{M} = (\mathcal{S}, \mathcal{A}, \mathcal{P}, R)$ and a sampling policy π_B which induce a stationary ergodic Markov process. The features and reward function are bounded, i.e., for all $f \in \mathcal{F}$, $\|\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s)\| < M$, and the set of features $\mathcal{F}$ is fix. In addition, the parameter vector $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ converges almost surely to the MSPBE$_\lambda$ fix-point $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$ defined by $V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}^*} = \Pi_{\mathcal{F}} T_\lambda V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}^*}$ where T_λ is defined with respect to the goal policy π_G. Furthermore, all features shall be non-negative. Then*

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{t}} \frac{\sum_{i=0}^{t} \left|\delta_i\right| e_i(c)}{\sqrt{\sum_{i=0}^{t} \phi_c(s_i)^2}} \underset{a.s.}{\longrightarrow} \xi^\lambda(c) \tag{3.35}$$

with ξ^λ defined in Equation (3.15) *and the eligibility traces $e_t(c)$ in Equation* (3.19).

Proof. We only need to show

$$\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} \phi_c(s_i)^2 \underset{a.s.}{\longrightarrow} \mathbb{E}_d[\phi_c(s)^2] \tag{3.36}$$

which follows directly from Birkhoff's ergodic theorem. □

Connection Between Relevance Measures ξ^{λ} and $\xi^{\lambda+}$

Given the additional insights gained by the proofs of the previous theorems, we can briefly shed further light on the connection between the two relevance measures employed in TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ). From the proof of Theorem 1, we know that the $\xi^{\lambda+}$ measure can be written as

$$\xi^{\lambda+}(c) = \frac{|\mathbb{E}_{d,\mathcal{P},\pi_B}[\delta_t e_t(c)]|}{\sqrt{\mathbb{E}_d[\phi_c(s)^2]}}. \tag{3.37}$$

We conjecture that the ξ^{λ} measure is equivalent to

$$\xi^{\lambda}(c) = \frac{|\mathbb{E}_{d,\mathcal{P},\pi_B}[|\delta_t| e_t(c)]|}{\sqrt{\mathbb{E}_d[\phi_c(s)^2]}} \tag{3.38}$$

which shows that ξ^{λ} is the very similar to $\xi^{\lambda+}$ but considers the absolute value of the TD-error δ_t. Since this connection is not essential for the convergence results of TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ), we do not prove Equation (3.38) here to keep the analysis concise.

Sub-optimal Convergence with the iFDD$^+$ Relevance Measure and TDC(λ)-iFDD(0)

This section illustrates why only using the $\xi^{\lambda+}$ measure, the generalization of the iFDD$^+$ measure to eligibility traces, is not advisable. We show that both the iFDD$^+$ measure ξ^+ and the generalization $\xi^{\lambda+}$ have the inherent problem that the algorithms may get stuck in a sub-optimal solution.

The family of iFDD algorithms relies on a finite initial feature set $\mathcal{B}$ specified by the user which implicitly defines the finite set of all possible joint features $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}} = \{\Pi_{\phi_i \in A}\phi_i | A \in \mathcal{P}(\mathcal{B})\}$, where $\mathcal{P}(\mathcal{B})$ is the power-set of $\mathcal{B}$. This maximal feature set defines a lower bound on the mean squared error of value function estimates of iFDD algorithms, namely

$$\min_{\boldsymbol{\theta} \in \mathbb{R}^{|\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}|}} \|V^{\pi_G} - V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}\|_d^2 = \|V^{\pi_G} - \Pi_{\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}} V^{\pi_G}\|_d^2 \tag{3.39}$$

where $\Pi_{\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}}$ is the orthogonal projection onto the span of features span($\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$). To obtain a reasonable estimation speed, we use temporal difference methods such as TDC(λ) for parameter estimation and are willing to sacrifice some quality of the estimate. Instead of looking for the optimal projection onto the maximal set of features $\Pi_{\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}} V^{\pi}$ we aim for minimizing the MSPBE$^{\lambda}$ error with respect to $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$

$$\text{MSPBE}^{\lambda}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \|V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \Pi_{\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}} T_{\lambda} V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}\|_d^2. \tag{3.40}$$

Starting with a smaller set of features $\mathcal{B}$ and expanding features should not impair with this goal of finding the MSPBE-fixpoint of the maximal feature set $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$. It is therefore desirable for iFDD algorithms such as TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) to (almost) always converge to the "optimal" solution $\arg\min_V \|V - \Pi_{\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}} T_{\lambda} V\|_d^2$.

The original iFDD algorithm has the guarantee that it converges almost surely to a point where either the TD-error δ_t is exactly zero in the support of all joints in $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$ or all joints $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$ are added to the representation (Geramifard et al., 2011, Theorem 3.1). In other words, the original iFDD algorithm (almost always) finds the MSPBE fix-point w.r.t. $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$. However, the statement is not true for the iFDD$^+$ algorithm as the following theorem shows.

Theorem 3. *Let $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$ denote the set of all possible joints of initial features $\mathcal{B}$. Then the value function estimate of iFDD$^+$ after convergence may not be a minimum of the MSPBE w.r.t. $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$.*

Proof. Let $\mathcal{F} \subset \hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$ denote the set of features iFDD$^+$ has expanded after convergence. Recall that the global minimum of the MSPBE objective with respect to feature set $\mathcal{F}$ can be characterized by

$$\forall f \in \mathcal{F}: \quad \mathbb{E}[\phi_f(s_t)\delta_t] = 0. \tag{3.41}$$

For a derivation of this optimality criterion see Equation (B.10) in Appendix B.1.

Let $\mathcal{S} = \{0,1\}^3$ be a state space that forms a binary cube and for simplicity $\mathcal{A} = \{0\}$ as well as $\gamma = 0$. The problem reduces to a simple regression problem (the value function is just the reward function). The reward in each state is given by

-1	1
1	-1

1	-1
-1	1

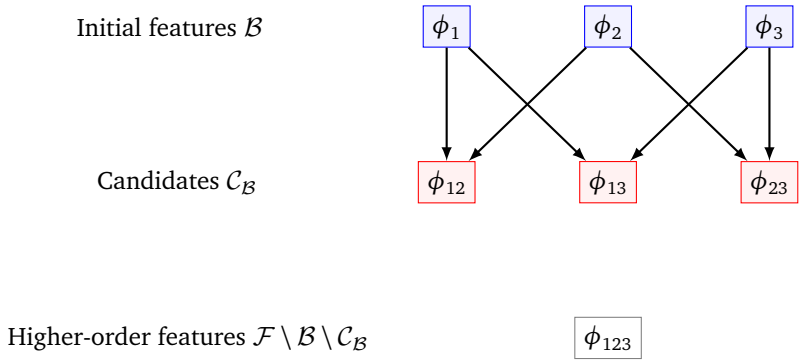


Figure 3.3.: Barrier example of Theorem 3. The blue nodes are the current features. The red nodes are joints of two features and are considered for expansion. The white node, a joint of three existing features is not considered as a new feature even though it might improve the value function estimate. Only when a red candidate is added, the white node is considered as a feature candidate.

where the two squares are the two levels of the cube (an XOR configuration, all neighbors of a state have a different value than the state itself). Let the policy and transition probability induce a deterministic Markov chain which, for simplicity, always cycles through all 8 states. The order is such that always the system always transitions to a neighboring state. Since all states are visited equally often in the limit, the stationary distribution d is uniform.

Take the following features as initial features $\mathcal{B} = \{\phi_1, \phi_2, \phi_3\}$ where $\phi_i(s) = \mathbb{I}\{s_{(i)} = 0\}$. Each feature in $\mathcal{B}$ is active in a slice of 4 adjacent states of the cube. The set of candidate features that iFDD$^+$ considers for expansion is $\mathcal{C}_\mathcal{B} = \{\phi_1\phi_2, \phi_1\phi_3, \phi_2\phi_3\}$. It can be easily shown by enumeration that all features in $\mathcal{B} \cup \mathcal{C}_\mathcal{B}$ are linear independent (i.e. the feature matrices for these features or any subset of them have full column rank). The described MDP therefore satisfies the convergence assumption of TD(0) learning and TDC(0).

We show now that (1) $\boldsymbol{\theta}^* = \mathbf{0}$ is the global optimum of the MSPBE with respect to the initial set of features $\mathcal{B}$, (2) no candidates $\mathcal{C}_\mathcal{B}$ may be added and that (3) $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$ is not a global minimum of the MSPBE w.r.t. $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_\mathcal{B}$.

The TD-error $\delta_t(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*)$, where we made the dependency on $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$ explicit, reduces to

$$\delta_t(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*) = \phi_\mathcal{B}(s_t)^T\boldsymbol{\theta}^* - \gamma\phi_\mathcal{B}(s_{t+1})^T\boldsymbol{\theta}^* + r(s_t) = r(s_t)$$

in each time-step. We obtain for each feature $f \in \mathcal{B}$ that $\mathbb{E}[\delta_t(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*)\phi_f(s_t)] = -1 + 1 - 1 + 1 = 0$ since each feature is active in exactly 4 neighboring states. Therefore, $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$ is a global minimum of MSPBE w.r.t. features $\mathcal{B}$.

The expected TD-error on all candidate features in $\mathcal{C}_\mathcal{B}$ is also zero as the joint features take the value 1 only on two neighboring states and so $\mathbb{E}[\phi_f(s_t)\delta_t(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*)] = +1 - 1 = 0$. Their true relevance $\xi^+(f)$ is therefore 0 and $\xi_t^+(f) \underset{a.s.}{\longrightarrow} 0$. When the expansion threshold τ is chosen large enough, iFDD$^+$ might not expand any candidate. Hence, iFDD$^+$ may converge to $\boldsymbol{\theta}^* = 0$ and not expand any features ($\mathcal{F} = \mathcal{B}$).

The set of all possible features is given by $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_\mathcal{B} = \mathcal{B} \cup \mathcal{C}_\mathcal{B} \cup \{\phi_{123}\}$, where $\phi_{123} = \mathbb{I}\{s_{(1)} = 0\}\mathbb{I}\{s_{(2)} = 0\}\mathbb{I}\{s_{(3)} = 0\}$ is only active in state $(0,0,0)$. Since $\mathbb{E}[\phi_{123}(s_t)\delta_t(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*)] = -1$, the value function induced by $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$ is not a global minimum of the MSPBE w.r.t. $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_\mathcal{B}$. In fact, there exists a nonzero parameter vector for $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_\mathcal{B}$ which yields a TD-error that is zero in all states covered by $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_\mathcal{B}$.

□

The counter-example of Theorem 3 illustrates the fundamental issue of the ξ^λ criterion. It ensures that candidates which are considered for expansion but are not added to the representation would not help improving the quality of the value function estimate. However, since iFDD$^+$ only considers joints of two existing features for expansion, the relevance for joints of more than two features is not computed. Adding those higher-order joints may, however, improve the value function estimate. See Figure 3.3 for an illustration of the situation of the counter-example in Theorem 3.

Note that this counter-example is also valid for TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) using only $\xi^{\lambda+}$ as relevance measure, that is setting $\kappa = 0$.

Corollary 1. *Let $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_\mathcal{B}$ denote the set of all possible joints of initial features $\mathcal{B}$ and consider TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) with $\kappa = 0$. Then the value function estimate after convergence may not be a minimum of the MSPBE w.r.t. $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_\mathcal{B}$.*

Convergence Guarantee for TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) with $\kappa > 0$

As we have seen in the previous section, TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) might yield solutions that are not the MSPBE fix-point with respect to the maximal feature set when used with $\kappa = 0$. We now show that when the ξ^λ criterion is used with some

probability (that is, $\kappa > 0$), TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) almost always converges to the desired fix-point. The following theorem first states the result without assuming a specific parameter estimation method.

Theorem 4. *Let $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$ denote the set of all possible joints of initial features $\mathcal{B}$. Furthermore, assume that the initial features and the reward function are bounded in value and that the initial features take only nonnegative values. In addition, the parameter estimation method ensures that the parameters converge a.s. to the MSPBE$^\lambda$-fixpoint $\boldsymbol{\theta}_t \xrightarrow[a.s.]{} \boldsymbol{\theta}^*_{\mathcal{F}}$ for any initial parameter $\boldsymbol{\theta}_0$ and fixed features $\mathcal{F}$. Then iFDD(κ) converges almost surely to the MSPBE$^\lambda$ fixpoint w.r.t. $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$.*

Proof. Since the initial feature set $\mathcal{B}$ is finite, $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$ is also finite as $|\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}| < 2^{|\mathcal{B}|}$. As TDC($\lambda$)-iFDD($\kappa$) only adds features, there are at most a finite number of changes of the features and always an infinite number of time steps after the final change at t'. By assumption, the parameter subsequence beginning at $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t'}$ converges almost surely as the parameterization is fixed after t'. Therefore, iFDD(κ) converges to the MSPBE$^\lambda$ fixpoint with respect to some final set of features $\mathcal{F} \subseteq \hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$.

If $\mathcal{F} = \hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$, the statement is shown. Consider therefore the case $\mathcal{F} \subset \hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$. No candidate $\mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{F}}$ has been added to the representation even after infinitely many time steps. According to Theorems 1 and 2, the relevance estimates have almost always converged to their true values $\xi^\lambda(c)$ and $\xi^{\lambda+}(c)$ for each $c \in \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{F}}$. In the following we only consider those events for which the convergence actually holds. The remaining events form a null-set and the behavior of the algorithm is therefore irrelevant for the statement to show. In the convergence case it holds

$$\xi^{\lambda+}(c) = \frac{|\mathbb{E}[\delta^\lambda(s)\phi_c(s)]|}{\sqrt{\mathbb{E}[\phi_c(s)^2]}} = 0 \tag{3.42}$$

and

$$\xi^{\lambda}(c) = \frac{\lim_{t\to\infty} \frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} |\delta_t| e_t(c)}{\sqrt{\mathbb{E}[\phi_c(s)^2]}} = 0 \tag{3.43}$$

for each candidate $c \in \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{F}}$. Otherwise, at least one candidate would have been added. Since all features are bounded in value, the denominator $\sqrt{\mathbb{E}[\phi_c(s)^2]}$ is finite. Hence, $\lim_{t\to\infty} \frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} |\delta_t| e_t(c) = 0$ has to hold. By assumption the initial features are bounded and nonnegative. Since all possible joints are simply products of initial features, they are also bounded and nonnegative. Moreover, eligibility traces, a sum discounted of feature observations, are also nonnegative. It can hence be shown by contradiction that $|\delta_t| e_t(c) \to 0$ follows as all summands in $\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} |\delta_t| e_t(c)$ are nonnegative. By looking at the definition of eligibility traces from Equation (3.19), we see that

$$|\delta_t| e_t(c) = |\delta_t| \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} \phi_c(s_{t-i}) \lambda^i \gamma^i \prod_{k=0}^{i} \rho_{t-k}. \tag{3.44}$$

Since all initial features are nonnegative, the same is true for all candidates and all summands in the equation above are nonnegative. All possible features $f \in \hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}} \setminus \mathcal{F} \setminus \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{F}}$ that are not features or candidates can be written as the product of a candidate $c \in \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{F}}$ and some other features. Let η_f denote the product of other features and write

$$\phi_f(s) = \eta_f(s)\phi_c(s). \tag{3.45}$$

Note that η_f is bounded by some constant M. If we consider now Equation (3.44) for some joint $f \in \hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}} \setminus \mathcal{F} \setminus \mathcal{C}_{\mathcal{F}}$, we get

$$\begin{aligned}
|\delta_t| e_t(f) &= |\delta_t| \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} \phi_f(s_{t-i}) \lambda^i \gamma^i \prod_{k=0}^{i} \rho_{t-k} && (3.46)\\
&= |\delta_t| \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} \eta_f(s_{t-i})\phi_c(s_{t-i}) \lambda^i \gamma^i \prod_{k=0}^{i} \rho_{t-k} && (3.47)\\
&< |\delta_t| \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} M\phi_c(s_{t-i}) \lambda^i \gamma^i \prod_{k=0}^{i} \rho_{t-k} && (3.48)\\
&= M|\delta_t| \sum_{i=0}^{t-1} \phi_c(s_{t-i}) \lambda^i \gamma^i \prod_{k=0}^{i} \rho_{t-k} && (3.49)\\
&= M|\delta_t| e_t(c) \to 0. && (3.50)
\end{aligned}$$

Hence, we know that $|\delta_t|e_t(f)$ converges to zero for every joint that is not in the feature set, i.e., $f \in \hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}} \setminus \mathcal{F}$. As $|\delta_t|e_t(f) = |\delta_t e_t(f)|$ we can conclude that $\delta_t e_t(f)$ also converges to zero and it follows that

$$\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} \delta_t e_t(f) \to 0. \tag{3.51}$$

By only considering the sequence after the last feature expansion, we can apply Proposition 3 in Appendix B.4 and get

$$\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} \delta_t e_t(f) \underset{a.s.}{\longrightarrow} \mathbb{E}[\delta_t e_t(f)]. \tag{3.52}$$

We therefore know that $\mathbb{E}[\delta_t e_t(f)] = 0$ for all $f \in \hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}} \setminus \mathcal{F}$ almost always.

Theorem 6 in Appendix B.4 allows us to write the MSPBE$^\lambda$ objective w.r.t. a feature set $\mathcal{F}$ as

$$\text{MSPBE}^\lambda(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbb{E}[\delta^\lambda \phi_{\mathcal{F}}]^T \mathbb{E}[\phi_{\mathcal{F}} \phi_{\mathcal{F}}^T]^{-1} \mathbb{E}[\delta^\lambda \phi_{\mathcal{F}}]. \tag{3.53}$$

The objective takes its minimum 0 if and only if $\mathbb{E}[\delta^\lambda(s)\phi_f(s)] = 0$ for all features f. While, by assumption, this criterion is satisfied for all final features $f \in \mathcal{F}$ of iFDD(κ), we have to show that it also holds for $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}} \setminus \mathcal{F}$.

Using Corollary 4 and Theorem 8 from Appendix B.4, we can rewrite the condition as $\mathbb{E}[\delta^\lambda(s)\phi_f(s)] = \mathbb{E}[\delta_t e_t(f)] = 0$ which we have shown to hold almost always for all $f \in \hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}} \setminus \mathcal{F}$. iFDD($\kappa$) converges therefore almost always to the MSPBE$^\lambda$ fix-point with respect to the maximal feature set $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$ even if not all features are expanded. □

The above theorem ensures that iFDD(κ) yields the MSPBE fixpoint of the maximal feature set as long as the parameter estimation algorithm finds the MSPBE-fixpoint of a fixed feature set independent of its initial parameters. We now combine this result with theoretical results of the parameter estimation algorithm. Since the main focus of this chapter is feature expansion, we only rely on existing guarantees and do not aim at generalizing existing guarantees.

Corollary 2. *Consider TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) with $\lambda = 0$ and $\kappa > 0$. Furthermore, Assumptions 1–3 (Appendix B.5) hold, that are among others, finite state- and actionspaces, i.i.d. sampled transitions and linear independence of all joints $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$ of the initial feature set $\mathcal{B}$. Then the algorithm converges with probability one to the MSPBE fixpoint with respect to $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$.*

Proof. See Theorem 4 and Theorem 9 in Appendix B.5. □

Note that most assumptions, except the step-size conditions are made to simplify the analysis. Stronger results, allowing eligibility traces $\lambda > 0$, linearly dependent features and continuous statespaces can most likely be made with substantially higher effort (cf. for example the final remark in Section 7.4 by Maei 2011).

TD(λ) learning can be considered a special case of TDC(λ) when the second step-sizes $\beta_t = 0$ are set to zero and the $\boldsymbol{\omega}_0 = 0$. We can therefore consider TD(λ) learning combined with iFDD(κ) a special case of TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) and employ the strong theoretical results by Van Roy (1998) on on-policy TD(λ) learning and obtain the following corollary.

Corollary 3. *Consider TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) with $\kappa > 0$, $\boldsymbol{\omega}_0 = 0$ and $\beta_t = 0$. Furthermore, Assumptions 4 –7 (Appendix B.5) hold, that is among others, linear independence of all joints $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$ of the initial feature set $\mathcal{B}$. Let $\pi_B = \pi_G$ (on-policy value function estimation). Then the algorithm converges with probability one to the MSPBE$^\lambda$ fixpoint with respect to $\hat{\mathcal{F}}_{\mathcal{B}}$.*

Proof. See Theorem 4 and Theorem 10 in Appendix B.5. □

Note that this corollary covers continuous state spaces and eligibility traces. Its major limitation is the on-policy restriction. Since TD(λ) learning is known to potentially diverge for off-policy estimation, an extension to off-policy samples is only be possible with TDC, i.e., $\beta_t \neq 0$.

Connection to Matching-Pursuit Principle

Matching-pursuit techniques (Mallat and Zhang, 1993) aim at reconstructing a function as a linear combination of basis function. They incrementally add basis functions to the linear combination and always chose the function from the available set that has the highest correlation with the residual, that is, the difference between the function and the current estimate. In finite domains, matching pursuit has an illustrative geometric interpretation which we will explain now briefly.

Assume that we want to estimate the value function in a state space with m elements. The true value function V and some estimate $\tilde{V}$ then corresponds to a points in $\mathbb{R}^m$. The residual is the vector $V - \tilde{V}$. If we now consider adding a

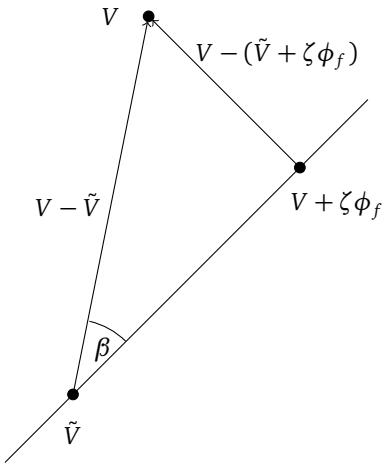


Figure 3.4.: Matching-Pursuit Illustration. Aiming for V and having estimate $\tilde{V}$, matching-pursuit techniques add a feature ϕ_f to the representation which has the smallest angle to the residual β.

function ϕ_f as additional feature, then we are able to represent all value functions on the line $\tilde{V}+\zeta\phi_f$ for $\zeta\in\mathbb{R}$. See Figure 3.4 for an illustration. By projecting V onto this line, a new function estimate can be obtained that has smaller residual if $\beta<\pi/2$. The smaller the angle β between the line $\tilde{V}+\zeta\phi_f$ and the residual $V-\tilde{V}$, the better the new estimate will be. Hence, matching pursuit techniques chose from a finite set of available bases, the basis vector with the smallest β as a new feature. Note that β can be computed as

$$\beta=\arccos\left(\frac{|\mathbb{E}_d[(V-\tilde{V})\phi_f]|}{\|\phi_f\|_d\|V-\tilde{V}\|_d}\right). \tag{3.54}$$

Minimizing β therefore corresponds to maximizing the correlation between feature and residual $|\mathbb{E}_d[(V-\tilde{V})\phi_f]|$ if we assume that all features are normalized.

Unfortunately, the true residual $V-\tilde{V}$ is not available in reinforcement learning as the true value function V is unknown. However, the TD-error $\delta^\lambda=T_\lambda\tilde{V}-\tilde{V}$ can be used as a proxy since results exists that the angle between the true residual $V-\tilde{V}$ and $T_\lambda\tilde{V}-\tilde{V}$ is smaller than $\alpha=\arcsin\left(\frac{\gamma(1-\lambda)}{1-\gamma\lambda}\right)$. We therefore know that the true residual is somewhere in a cone around the TD-error δ^λ. By considering the worst case in this cone, that is, the angle between true residual and feature is maximal, we can derive error reduction rate bounds for matching-pursuit techniques. The following theorem, a generalization of Theorem 3.4 of Geramifard et al. (2013c), establishes such reduction rate bounds.

Theorem 5. *Consider an MDP and a fixed policy π_G that induce a stationary and mixing Markov process. Let V be the true value function and let $\tilde{V}\in L_2(\mathbb{R}^m,B(\mathbb{R}^m),d)$ be a square-integrable value function estimate. Denote $\delta^\lambda=T_\lambda\tilde{V}-\tilde{V}$ the TD-error function. Then for all functions $\phi_f\in L_2(\mathbb{R}^m,B(\mathbb{R}^m),d)$ with*

$$\beta=\angle(\delta^\lambda,\phi_f):=\arccos\left(\frac{|\mathbb{E}_d[\phi_f\delta^\lambda]|}{\|\phi_f\|_d\|\delta^\lambda\|_d}\right)<\arccos(\mu) \tag{3.55}$$

and $\mu=\frac{\gamma(1-\lambda)}{1-\gamma\lambda}$, there exists a $\zeta\in\mathbb{R}$ such that

$$\frac{\|\tilde{V}+\zeta\phi_f-V\|_d}{\|\tilde{V}-V\|_d}\leq\mu\cos\beta+\sin\beta\sqrt{1-\mu^2} \tag{3.56}$$

Proof. Lemma 4.13 by Van Roy (1998) ensures that the true value function $V\in L_2(\mathbb{R}^m,B(\mathbb{R}^m),d)$ is square-integrable. The quantities in Equation (3.56) are therefore well defined. Lemma 4.14 by Van Roy (1998) provides the following bound on the contraction properties of the T_λ operator

$$\|T_\lambda V_1-T_\lambda V_2\|_d\leq\|V_1-V_2\|_d\frac{\gamma(1-\lambda)}{1-\gamma\lambda} \tag{3.57}$$

for arbitrary $V_1,V_2\in L_2(\mathbb{R}^m,B(\mathbb{R}^m),d)$. Applying the bound to $V_1=\tilde{V}$ and $V_2=V$ yields

$$\|V-T_\lambda\tilde{V}\|_d\leq\|V-\tilde{V}\|_d\frac{\gamma(1-\lambda)}{1-\gamma\lambda} \tag{3.58}$$

as $T_\lambda V = V$. Based on this relation, the proof of Theorem 3.4 by Geramifard et al. (2013c) can be followed but with δ^λ instead of δ and μ instead of only γ. While Geramifard et al. (2013c) assumes a finite state space, the argumentation can be readily transfered to functions in the $L_2(\mathbb{R}^m, B(\mathbb{R}^m), d)$ space. □

Note the theorem above is identical to Theorem 3.4 of Geramifard et al. (2013c) in finite state spaces and $\lambda = 0$ since $\mu = \gamma$ in this case. With increasing λ, the factor μ decreases until $\mu = 0$ for $\lambda = 1$. For $\lambda = 1$, the TD-error is identical to the true residual since $\|T_1\tilde{V} - V\|_d \leq {}^{\gamma(1-\lambda)}/_{1-\gamma\lambda}\|\tilde{V} - V\|_d = 0$ and the bound is tightest.

Applying Theorem 5 to the best value function estimate $\Pi_\mathcal{F} V$ w.r.t. some feature set $\mathcal{F}$ and some additional feature f, we get

$$\frac{\|\Pi_{\mathcal{F}\cup\{f\}}V - V\|_d}{\|\Pi_\mathcal{F} V - V\|_d} \leq \frac{\|\Pi_\mathcal{F} V + \zeta\phi_f - V\|_d}{\|\Pi_\mathcal{F} V - V\|_d} \leq \mu\cos\beta + \sin\beta\sqrt{1-\mu^2}, \tag{3.59}$$

which means that the representation error $\|\Pi V - V\|_d$ can be reduced by a factor of $\mu\cos\beta + \sin\beta\sqrt{1-\mu^2}$ if β is defined as in the theorem and $\beta < \arccos(\mu)$. Since $0 \leq \mu \leq \gamma < 1$, the angle $\alpha = \arcsin(\mu)$ is between 0 and ${}^\pi/_2$. Hence, we can write

$$\mu\cos\beta + \sin\beta\sqrt{1-\mu^2} = \sin\alpha\cos\beta + \sin\beta\cos\alpha = \sin(\alpha+\beta). \tag{3.60}$$

The condition $\beta < \arccos(\mu)$ ensures that $0 \leq \alpha + \beta < {}^\pi/_2$ and hence the reduction rate bound $\sin(\alpha+\beta)$ is smallest when β is minimal.

Just as in the motivation for the ξ^+ relevance measure or iFDD$^+$ in Equation (3.9), we can show that the $\xi^{\lambda+}$ relevance criterion of TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) is largest when β is smallest:

$$\arg\min_{c\in\mathcal{C}_\mathcal{F}} \beta = \arg\max_{c\in\mathcal{C}_\mathcal{F}} \frac{|\mathbb{E}_d[\phi_c\delta^\lambda]|}{\|\phi_c\|_d\|\delta^\lambda\|_d} = \arg\max_{c\in\mathcal{C}_\mathcal{F}} \frac{|\mathbb{E}_d[\phi_c\delta^\lambda]|}{\|\phi_c\|_d} = \arg\max_{c\in\mathcal{C}_\mathcal{F}} \xi^{\lambda+}. \tag{3.61}$$

While the ξ^λ criterion ensures that convergence to the desired fix-point, the $\xi^{\lambda+}$ measure makes TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) a matching-pursuit approach and yields fastest error reduction according to the reduction bounds in Theorem 5. In practice, the κ-parameter therefore is often set to a low value to obtain fastest error reduction.

3.3.4 Experimental Comparison

We evaluated the TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) algorithm on three benchmark problems and compared it to TDC(0) with iFDD$^+$ as well as other feature descriptors. The three benchmarks were cart-pole swing-up (4 state dimensions), blocks world (6 state dimensions) and persistent surveillance (16 state dimensions):

Cart-Pole Swing-up Benchmark

This benchmark problem is almost identical to Benchmark 9 in Chapter 2. See the paragraph in Section 2.2.1 for a description of this MDP with four-dimensional states. We only deviate from the setting in the previous chapter by using a different policy for sampling actions which has similar quality.[2]

Blocks-World Benchmark

The blocks world domain is a classic planning benchmark in artificial intelligence research. See Figure 3.5 for an illustration. We use a scenario with six blocks numbered from 1 to 6. Initially, all blocks lie flat on the table. The goal is to stack all blocks to a tower with increasing block numbers. The state vector consists of six dimensions where each dimension can take values $1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6$. If block i is on top of block j, the i-th component of the state vector has value j ($s_{(i)} = j$). We use $s_{(i)} = i$ to indicate that block i lies on the table. The agent can take actions which put a free block onto another free block or the table. With probability of 70%, the desired move succeeds and with 30%, the moved block is dropped on the table. When a tower of the right order is finished, the agent receives a reward of $+1$, while all moves in other time steps are penalized by -0.001. An optimal policy will therefore build the desired tower as quickly as possible. The discount factor is set to $\gamma = 0.95$. The observed policy choses an optimal action with probability 70% and otherwise a uniformly random action.

[2] The policy in the previous chapter required proprietary software that was not available on the compute cluster used to conduct these experiments.

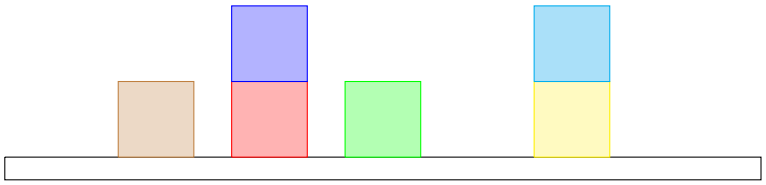


Figure 3.5.: Blocks World Task: Initially, all six blocks are on the table. The goal is to stack the blocks to a tower with specific block order.

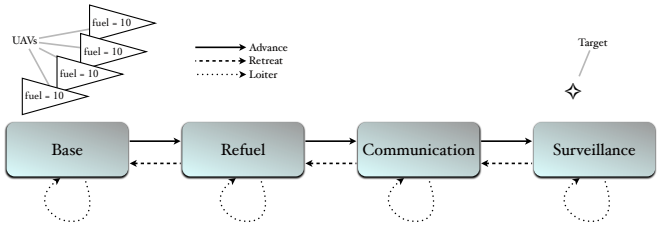


Figure 3.6.: Persistent Surveillance Mission: Planning scenario with four unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs)

Persistent Surveillance Benchmark

An illustration of the persistent surveillance mission is shown in Figure 3.6. The planning task is motivated by the following scenario. We want to monitor a specific region by taking live images with a fleet of unmanned aerial vehicles (UAVs). A possible application is providing live video feeds of a disaster area to command centers to help coordinating rescue teams on the ground.

The considered MDP is a simplified model of such a situation. There are four UAVs, each of which can either be in the base, the refuel station, the surveillance area or a communication area (see Figure 3.6). At each time step, each UAV either moves to the area on the right or left or stays at the current position (up to 4^3 possible actions). With a probability of 5% the motor or the camera of a UAV can fail. Once a motor failure occurs, the UAV needs to retreat to the base immediately or it crashes. In contrast, a UAV with camera failure does not crash but cannot take images in the surveillance area until it is repaired in the base.

A UAV also crashes if it runs out of fuel in the communication or surveillance area. To this end, we keep track of the fuel level of each UAV which can take discrete values between 1 and 10. While the fuel level of all flying UAVs decreases by 1 at each step, a UAV can be refueled in the refuel area.

The goal is to have as many UAVs in the surveillance area as possible which take images and send them back to the base. Since the base and surveillance are too far apart, no direct communication is possible and there needs to be at least one UAV in the communication area which relays the signals for successful transmission. The reward function is therefore defined as

$$r(s) = 20\mathbb{I}\{\text{one UAV in communication area}\}\sum_{i=1}^{4}\mathbb{I}\{\text{ UAV}_i\text{ in surveillance area}\}\mathbb{I}\{\text{camera of UAV}_i\text{ intact}\}+ \tag{3.62}$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^{4}(-50\mathbb{I}\{\text{ UAV}_i\text{ crashed}\} - \mathbb{I}\{\text{UAV}_i\text{ flying}\}). \tag{3.63}$$

For each UAV that successfully transmits images from the surveillance area, we get a positive reward of 20, while crashes are penalized by a cost of -50. Fuel consumption is also slightly penalized by -1 per time step.

The state space has 16 dimensions, since we keep track of position, fuel level, camera status and motor status of each UAV. In total, this MDP has more than 2 billion different states. We used a discount factor of $\gamma = 0.9$ and restarted episodes after 1000 time steps. The sampling policy achieves a total reward of about 800 per episode.

Compared approaches and hyper-parameter optimization

We compared TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) against TDC(λ) learning with iFDD$^+$ as well as with a tabular representation. In the continuous cart-pole swing-up benchmark, we discretized the state space to obtain a tabular representation and also included a collection of randomly positioned radial basis functions as another method for comparison.

Since this chapter focuses on features, we used the same parameter estimation algorithm, TDC(λ), for all approaches. As discussed in Section 2.2.3, the TDC(λ) algorithm generally yields the most reliable estimates among algorithms with runtime that is linear in the number of current features.

Experiments presented by Geramifard et al. (2011) have shown that iFDD outperforms other competitors such as sparse distributed memories (Ratitch and Precup, 2004) and adaptive tile coding (Whiteson et al., 2007). Moreover, recent evaluations (Geramifard et al., 2013c,a) confirmed that iFDD$^+$ with LSTD yields better performance than the original iFDD algorithm and other batch approaches such as orthogonal matching-pursuit TD (OMP-TD) (Painter-Wakefield and Parr, 2012a). We therefore focus on comparing iFDD(κ) against iFDD$^+$ as well as common choices in practice (tabular and radial basis function features).

To be consistent to previous work (Geramifard et al., 2011), we use a decreasing learning rate schedule

$$\alpha_t = \alpha_0 \frac{N_0}{N_0 + \#(\text{episodes})^{1.1}}, \tag{3.64}$$

where α_0 and N_0 are free parameters and $\#$(episodes) denotes the number of observed episodes. The second step-size was parameterized by $\beta_t = \mu\alpha_t$. This results in the following hyper-parameters of each approach:

TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ)

- eligibility trace parameter λ; $U[0,1]$
- step-size coefficient α_0; $\log U[10^{-2},1]$
- second step-size coefficient μ; $\log U[10^{-4},10]$
- step-size decay parameter N_0; $\log U[10,10^5]$
- relevance measure parameter κ; $\log U[10^{-8},10^{-2}$
- discovery threshold τ; $\log U[10^{-2},100]$
- for continuous states: number of discretization bins per dimension b; discretized $U[5,40]$

TDC-iFDD$^+$

- step-size coefficient α_0; $\log U[10^{-2},1]$
- second step-size coefficient μ; $\log U[10^{-4},10]$
- step-size decay parameter N_0; $\log U[10,10^5]$
- discovery threshold τ; $\log U[10^{-2},100]$
- for continuous states: number of discretization bins per dimension b; discretized $U[5,40]$

TDC(λ) with tabular representation

- eligibility trace parameter λ; $U[0,1]$
- step-size coefficient α_0; $\log U[10^{-2},1]$
- second step-size coefficient μ; $\log U[10^{-4},10]$
- step-size decay parameter N_0; $\log U[10,10^5]$
- for continuous states: number of discretization bins per dimension b; discretized $U[5,40]$

TDC(λ) with randomly positioned ℓ_2 radial basis functions

- eligibility trace parameter λ; $U[0,1]$
- step-size coefficient α_0; $\log U[10^{-2},1]$
- second step-size coefficient μ; $\log U[10^{-4},10]$
- step-size decay parameter N_0; $\log U[10,10^5]$
- number of basis functions; $\log U[10,10^4]$
- resolution b which defines the kernel width $\sigma = wb^{-1}$ where w is the range of state values in each dimension; $U[3,30]$

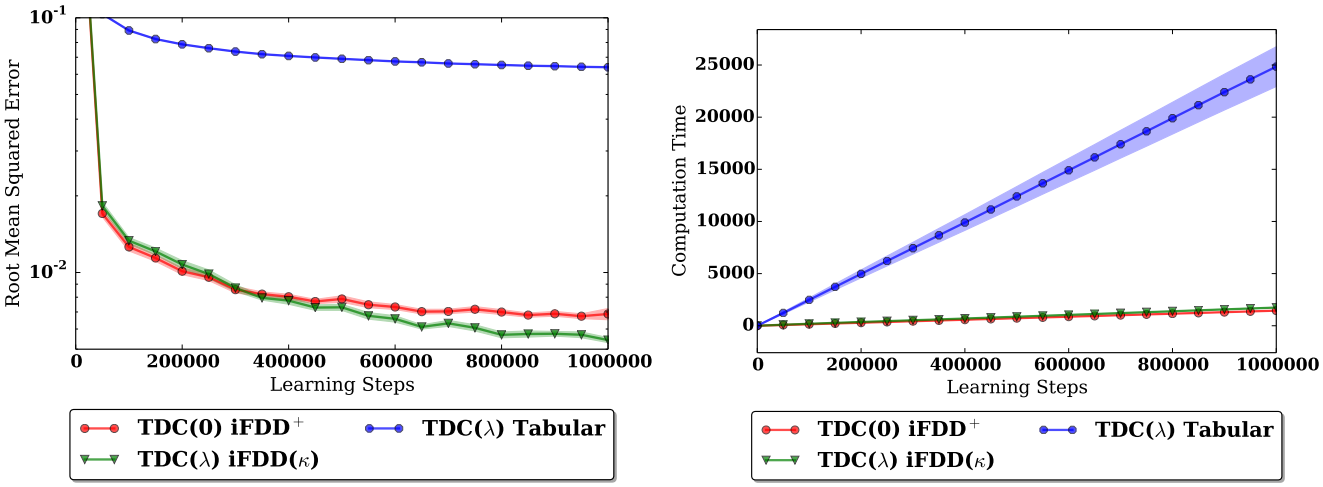


Figure 3.7.: Prediction error (RMSE) and computation time of different features on the six-dimensional blocks world task for increasing number of observations. Shaded areas indicate 95% confidence intervals of the plotted mean. The results are averages over 50 runs.

We used the tree-structured parzen estimator approach by Bergstra and Bengio (2011) with 50 objective evaluations per method to obtain the best hyper-parameters for each algorithm. The distributions in the list above show the prior that was used for each parameter. $\log U$ denotes the distribution which is uniform in log-space, i.e., low values are more likely to occur than larger ones. The objective for hyper-parameter optimization was computed as the average over three independent trials of each method. Similar to the experimental procedure described in Section 2.2, the objective for one trial is obtained as the weighted average over root mean squared error values evaluated at 20 equidistant time steps. The true value function was obtained by exhaustive Monte-Carlo roll-outs for each benchmark.

By optimizing the hyper-parameters with a sophisticated optimization approach and the same fixed budget of evaluations per method, the procedure is robust against different formulations of the hyper-parameters. More precisely, the experimental procedure does not give any advantage to methods with many parameters which often happens when parameters are evaluated in a grid.

All methods and benchmarks were implemented using the *RLPy* framework (Geramifard et al., 2013b) available at `http://acl.mit.edu/rlpy`.

Discussion of Results

The experimental results for the blocks world task are shown in Figure 3.7, for the cart-pole swing-up benchmark in Figure 3.8 and for the persistent surveillance task in Figure 3.9. Plots on the left show the root mean squared error $\sqrt{\text{MSE}}$ where the true value function and the stationary state distribution were computed by exhaustive Monte-Carlo sampling. Plots on the right show the computation time of each method in seconds.

On the blocks world benchmark, the tabular state representation (i.e., indicator features for each possible state) yields poor performance in comparison to both iFDD approaches. Not only is the computational effort several magnitudes higher, but also the achieved mean squared error is ten times higher. The slow learning is caused by the poor generalization capabilities. While the true value function can be represented perfectly with tabular features, many samples need to be observed for each state to obtain a reliable estimate.

In contrast, the iFDD approaches can substantially speed up learning since the coarse initial features average the value function estimate over several similar states and therefore reduce the variance. In addition, by expanding features in areas where averaging causes high errors, the value function can be successfully refined as the decreasing error indicates. While both iFDD approaches perform well, iFDD(κ) achieves lower prediction error. Although the difference is statistically significant (due to the large number of 50 independent trials, the mean estimate is very accurate), iFDD(κ) can not show its full potential on this benchmark. Due to the high noise in the system (30% drop noise and 30% random actions), eligibility traces are only mildly useful and $\lambda = 0.15$ is the optimal parameter value found by hyper-parameter optimization.

On the non-linear cart-pole swing-up benchmark with four-dimensional continuous states, there is in general no a-prior known finite feature set which can capture the true value function perfectly. Hence, we compared against two common baselines, (1) tabular features on discretized states and (2) radial basis functions with centers scattered uniformly in the state space. To not limit these baselines, we optimized the granularity of the discretization as well as the number

of radial bases and their kernel width. Interestingly, a very coarse discretization of only five bins per state dimension ($5^4 = 625$ features) was the result for tabular features. While finer features were more accurate, the large amount of samples necessary to estimate the value of each hypercube of the state space prevented a lower prediction error. In contrast, radial basis function features have infinite support and better generalization properties. Therefore, their optimal performance (shown in the figure) was achieved with about 1200 features. However, while they outperform the coarse discretization, iFDD$^+$ yields lower error due to its capability to generalize over several dimensions while taking every state dimension into account when necessary. For example, the position of the cart has almost no effect on the value function except near the ends of the track. In order to account for the lower valuer at the ends of the tracks non-adaptive features have to distinguish between many cart-positions that play no role for the state values and therefore introduce more variance into the value estimates.

In this benchmark, there is less noise in the system and policy compared to the blocks world. Eligibility traces have therefore greater potential to speed up learning by decreasing the optimization error and objective bias (see Section 2.1.4). Hence, our iFDD(κ) method achieves lower mean squared error with $\lambda \approx 0.85$. There is a computational overhead due to the additional book-keeping of statistics compared to iFDD and radial basis function features in particular, as the right side of Figure 3.8 shows. This overhead could be significantly reduced by implementing the iFDD algorithms in efficient C++ code. While our implementation of the radial basis function features is very efficient by leveraging BLAS routines and vectorization on CPU level, iFDD(κ) and iFDD$^+$ computations are executed in Python with the usual overhead of scripting languages.

The third benchmark is particularly challenging with 16 state dimensions and more than 27 million different discrete states. Hence, using a tabular representation right-away is not feasible. To alleviate this issue, we apply the hashing-trick, that is, we reduce the number of features to $40,000$ and determine which feature to activate in each state by a hashing function. This function takes a state index and returns an integer up to $40,000$. While this space reduction yields collisions — a features is active in more than one state — this hashing trick often works well in practice (Sutton and Barto, 1998). However, in this challenging benchmark, learning with hashed tabular features requires a large amount of observations. Consistent to the behavior in other benchmarks, iFDD$^+$ gives a substantial speed-up but iFDD(κ) yields the fastest error reduction.

Interestingly, iFDD(κ) takes very long to compute in comparison to iFDD$^+$. The reason is simple: While iFDD$^+$ only expands about 600 features after $500,000$ transitions, iFDD(κ) produces a set of $35,000$ features. While TDC(λ) with $\lambda = 0.57$ is able to handle such an aggressive feature expansion, parameter estimation with TDC(0) is not sample-efficient enough and adding so many new features during learning results in high variance in the estimate. Therefore, the optimal discovery threshold parameter of iFDD$^+$ with TDC(0) is high.

To see whether we can achieve the performance of TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) by simply using iFDD$^+$ and TDC(λ) with eligibility traces, we also included the combination of TDC(λ) and iFDD$^+$ with λ as a hyper-parameter in the comparison. As Figure 3.9 shows, using a parameter estimation technique with eligibility traces but not accounting for the different objective in the feature expansion algorithm only gives slightly better results. The main reason is that iFDD$^+$ adds features such that the bound on the representation error is decreased with respect to the MSPBE^0 fix-point. However, TDC(λ) converges to the MSPBE$^\lambda$ fix-point which is different in general and, hence, features of lower quality for the current estimate are added. Therefore, the optimal expansion strategy for iFDD$^+$ with TDC(λ) is still conservative and gives less accurate predictions than iFDD(κ).

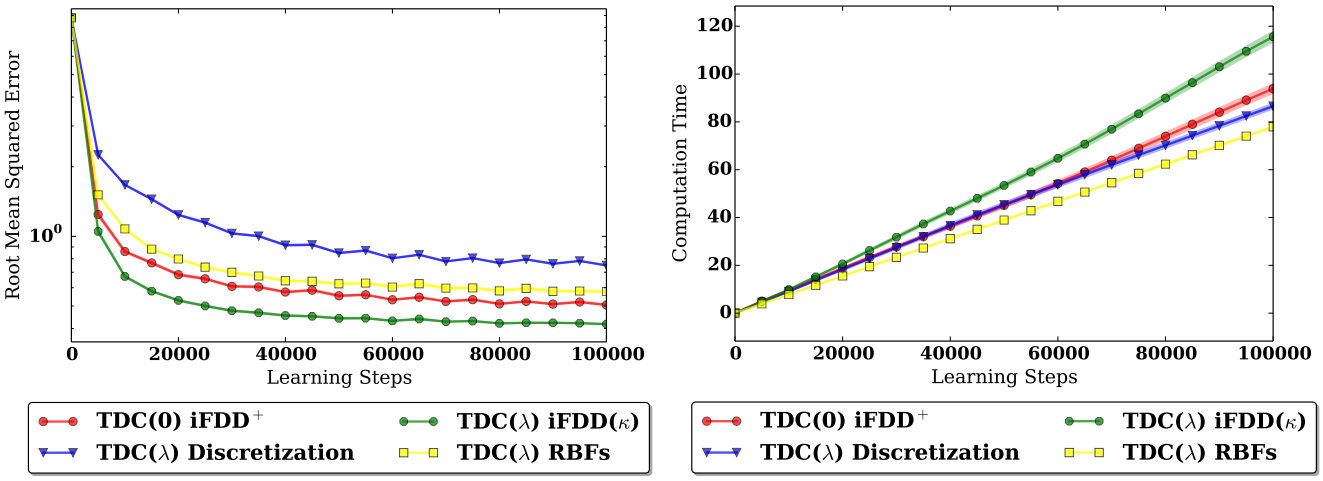


Figure 3.8.: Prediction error (RMSE) and computation time of different features on the four-dimensional cart-pole swing-up task for increasing number of observations. Shaded areas indicate 95% confidence intervals of the plotted mean. The results are averages over 50 runs.

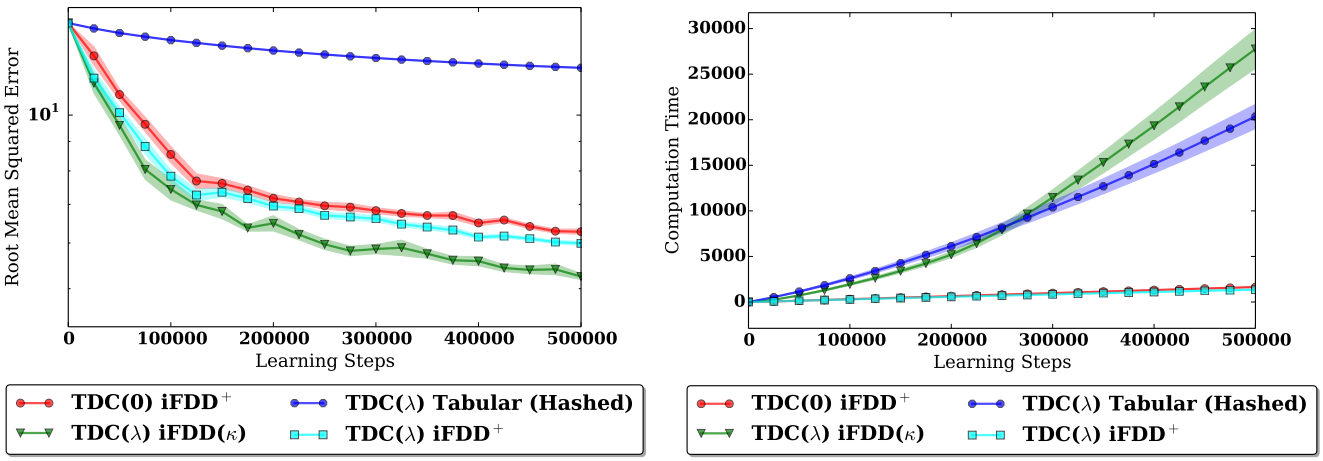


Figure 3.9.: Prediction error (RMSE) and computation time of different features on the 16-dimensional persistent surveillance benchmark for increasing number of observations. Shaded areas indicate 95% confidence intervals of the plotted mean. The results are averages over 50 runs.

4 Conclusion and Future Work

We conclude the thesis with a short summary of its main contributions and a brief outlook on possible directions for future research on temporal-difference methods and the iFDD(κ) algorithm in particular.

4.1 Conclusion

With this thesis, we aimed at giving an exhaustive survey of past and current research activities on value-function estimation with temporal differences—both from a theoretical and an empirical point of view. Almost all important methods originated in this area of research have been presented from a unifying viewpoint of function optimization. The algorithms have been systematically categorized based on their underlying cost functions and the employed optimization technique: stochastic gradient descent, analytic least-squares solutions or a probabilistic problem formulation. We aimed for a concise, yet comprehensive and coherent presentation to make these algorithms available to novices and practitioners.

In addition, we have provided a qualitative analysis of conceptual error sources that aids novices in understanding the effects of eligibility traces which implicitly perform multi-step look-ahead. Discerning the sources of errors is important for choosing the most suitable estimation method given the new task at hand and for identifying reasons why a particular approach might not work. Furthermore, we have discussed the use of importance weighting for implementing off-policy value estimation. We have shown that the commonly employed importance weighting strategy of least-squares methods such as LSTD and LSPE is unsuitable for non-trivial tasks due to its high variance. To alleviate this problem, we have introduced a novel importance weighting strategy with drastically reduced variance. Our importance weighting strategy works well in practice—even where the standard weighting strategy exhibits strong instabilities and yields unsuitable results.

One of the most important contributions of this thesis is one of the first comprehensive experimental comparisons of the different value-function estimation methods including recent developments. Their performance was evaluated on 12 different benchmark tasks that exhibited different characteristics, including MDPs with continuous and discrete state spaces as well as on- and off-policy transition samples. Our work also provided further evidence on relevant future research questions, such as, which objective function has the lowest bias in practice or which algorithms are preferable in terms of data efficiency or computational demands. Moreover, the experimental evaluation reveals the behavior and the limitations of each temporal-difference method in various scenarios. These findings will hopefully give insights for improving the state of the art in policy evaluation. The main experimental findings are summarized in the following Messages 1–9:

1. Empirically, the magnitudes of the biases of different objective functions with respect to the MSE fixpoint are: bias(MSTDE) $\geq$ bias(MSBE) $\geq$ bias(MSPBE).

2. Optimizing for the MSBE instead of MSTDE by using double samples introduces high variance in the estimate. Particularly, Bellman residual minimization requires stronger regularization which results in slower convergence than relying on one sample per transition.

3. Interpolating between the MSPBE/MSTDE and the MSE with eligibility traces can significantly improve the performance of policy evaluation.

4. Normalization of the features is crucial for the prediction quality of gradient-based temporal-difference methods.

5. GTD performs worse than its successors GTD2 and TDC. TDC minimizes the MSPBE faster than the other gradient-based algorithms GTD, GTD2 and TD learning.

6. If we optimize the hyper-parameters of TDC, TDC is always at least as good as TD-learning, but comes at the price of optimizing an additional hyper-parameter. Often, hyper-parameter optimization yields very small values for the second learning rate β, in which case TDC reduces to TD-learning.

7. In general, LSTD and LSPE produce the predictions with lowest errors for sufficiently many observations.

8. In practice, LSTD and LSPE perform well with off-policy samples only if the newly introduced transition reweighting (proposed in Section 2.1.4) is used. The variance of LSTD with standard reweighting makes the algorithm unusable in practice.

9. For a modest number of features, least-squares methods are superior to gradient-based approaches both in terms of data-efficiency and even CPU-time if we want to reach the same error level. For a very large number of features (e.g., $\geq$ 20,000), gradient-based methods should be preferred as least-squares approaches become prohibitively time- and memory-consuming.

In addition, we have provided an overview over recent work on feature representations for value function approximation. These developments aim either at an automatic generation of state features or at more robust methods that can deal with very large numbers of irrelevant features. We also have identified premature convergence behavior of incremental Feature Dependency Discovery Plus (iFDD$^+$), a state-of-the-art algorithm for feature generation. This method starts with a small set of coarse features, assuming independence between different state dimensions, and refines the state representation by adding conjunctions of two existing features when necessary. A major contribution of this thesis is the development of incremental Feature Dependency Discovery with parameter κ (iFDD(κ)). This algorithm builds upon iFDD$^+$ but resolves its converge issues by switching with probability κ between two expansion criteria. We have provided a theoretical analysis of the developed method including convergence guarantees in continuous and discrete state-spaces. Besides fixing convergence issues, iFDD(κ) also significantly improves upon iFDD$^+$ by supporting eligibility traces, a crucial ingredient for sample-efficient value function estimation in many problems. We validated the significant improvements by an experimental comparison on three challenging benchmarks.

4.2 Outlook and Future Work

Efficient estimation of value functions is a corner stone of reinforcement learning as the value function is needed in the policy improvement step of many reinforcement learning algorithms. Temporal-difference methods have been used since the late 1980s to estimate the value function of a policy and have since then been an active field of research. In recent years, the research concentrated on overcoming the instability of the TD learning method with off-policy samples, improving the sample efficiency, or value-function estimation in high-dimensional feature spaces. This research resulted in the development of the current state of the art, such as LSTD or TD learning with Gradient Correction. In addition, the theoretical analysis from different view-points has led to a good theoretical understanding of the foundations of temporal-difference methods.

However, the use of temporal-difference methods has been restricted by several limitations of the methods.

The number of samples necessary for learning value functions is still prohibitively large for many real-world scenarios, especially those that involve hardware such as robots or other complex, expensive equipment. One way of addressing this shortcoming is to make the learning problem easier by incorporating prior knowledge. Domain knowledge can usually be incorporated most easily in model-based methods that learn the underlying forward dynamics of the task. Such models can be used to create samples in simulation without hardware or by directly using dynamic programming with the learned model. Deisenroth and Rasmussen (2011) successfully learned complex robot control policies by simultaneously learning a system model and using this model to optimize the policy (direct model-based policy search). As their work shows, it is crucial to include the uncertainty about the learned model into the actual estimation problem. Value-function estimation methods that can incorporate a learned model and its uncertainty efficiently are therefore a promising direction for future research.

In many domains, the assumption of having a compact and informative feature representation is not realistic. Such features are often difficult to define by hand, for example, in real world robotic systems, in health care diagnosis or for controlling of prostheses. We therefore expect the recent efforts of learning the feature representation (cf. Section 2.1.3) to continue and increase substantially.

There are also several possibilities to improve the current iFDD(κ) algorithm. First, we only have considered estimating state-values for a fixed policy. The algorithm can be extended to estimating state-action values (the Q-function) and be used in a value iteration framework. It is be interesting to combine iFDD(κ) with the recent Greedy-GQ method (Maei et al., 2010) to potentially obtain a scalable algorithm for directly finding the optimal policy with provable convergence. In addition, the iFDD(κ) algorithm has only been used with binary features. While the theoretical analysis in this thesis covers also more general feature functions, dealing with sparsification and limiting feature support are open challenges in combining iFDD(κ) with non-binary features. When these challenges are addressed, the result could be a substantially improved performance in high-dimensional continuous state spaces that are highly relevant in practice. However, also staying within the family of binary features but employing a different initial representation could lead to improvements. It would be worth considering the combination of iFDD(κ) with tile-coding.

Besides improving iFDD(κ), there is also work left on evaluating feature generation and regularization algorithms. A survey and extensive experimental comparison of these methods, similar to the one on general temporal difference methods in Chapter 2, would be of high value for the reinforcement learning community.

In this thesis, we have treated minimizing the mean squared error of a value function estimate as the ultimate goal. However, in most cases the value function is only an intermediate result used for improving the policy. What matters is

the quality of the policy after the policy improvement step rather than the quality of the value function approximation. Other objective functions might exist that are easier to minimize and do not harm the convergence properties of policy iteration schemes. Characterizing such objectives can prospectively lead to algorithms with faster convergence to an optimal or at least viable policy.

This survey and comparison solely concentrated on policy evaluation. A comprehensive survey and experimental evaluation of temporal differences in policy iteration which builds on the results of this thesis is left as future work and strongly needed by the reinforcement learning community.

A List of Abbreviations

BRM Bellman residual minimization. 21, 38, 40–42, 44, 47, 49, 50

FPE fix-point error. 13

FPKF fixed-point Kalman filtering. 39

iFDD incremental Feature Dependency Discovery. 6, 52–59, 65, 72, 74

iFDD$^+$ incremental Feature Dependency Discovery Plus. 6, 52, 53, 56–59, 63–66, 70–72, 74, 77

iFDD(κ) incremental Feature Dependency Discovery with parameter κ. 6, 52, 58, 59, 67, 68, 72–74, 76, 77

LSPE least-squares policy evaluation. 20, 28, 29, 32, 33, 39, 46–48, 50

LSPE-TO least-squares policy evaluation with transition off-policy reweighting. 49

LSTD least-squares temporal difference learning. 12, 13, 18, 20–22, 24–27, 29–31, 33, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46–50

LSTD-TO least-squares temporal difference learning with transition off-policy reweighting. 33, 48, 49

MDP Markov decision process. 7, 8

MSBE mean squared Bellman error. 11, 12

MSE mean squared error. 8, 11, 16, 19, 23, 26–30, 34, 38–44, 47, 51, 57

MSPBE mean squared projected Bellman error. 12, 56, 74

MSTDE mean squared temporal difference error. 12

NEU norm of the expected temporal difference update. 13

OPE Bellman operator error. 13

RBF radial basis function. 24

RMSE root mean squared error. 48, 73, 75

TD temporal difference. 5

TDC temporal-difference learning with gradient correction. 12, 18, 27, 29, 39, 42, 44–46, 49, 50

TDC(λ)-iFDD(κ) TDC(λ) with incremental Feature Dependency Discovery. 57, 62–68, 70–72, 74

UAV unmanned aerial vehicle. 71

B Appendix

B.1 Derivation of Least-Squares Temporal-Difference Learning

The derivation of the LSTD algorithm begins with rewriting the MSPBE from Equation 2.9 in terms of a different norm. While this formulation is, strictly speaking, not necessary, it helps to understand the connection to the TDC, GTD and GTD2 algorithms and let us derive subsequent steps more concisely

$$\begin{aligned}
\text{MSPBE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) &= \|\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - \Pi T^{\pi}\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}\|_{\boldsymbol{D}}^2 && \text{(B.1)}\\
&= \|\Pi(\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T^{\pi}\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}})\|_{\boldsymbol{D}}^2 \quad \text{(since } \boldsymbol{V}_{\theta} \text{ is parametrizable)} && \text{(B.2)}\\
&= [\Pi(\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T^{\pi}\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}})]^T\boldsymbol{D}[\Pi(\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T^{\pi}\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}})] && \text{(B.3)}\\
&= [\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T^{\pi}\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}]^T\Pi^T\boldsymbol{D}\Pi[\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T^{\pi}\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}] && \text{(B.4)}\\
&= [\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T^{\pi}\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}]^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{\Phi}(\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{\Phi})^{-1}\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{\Phi}(\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{\Phi})^{-1}\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}[\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T^{\pi}\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}] && \text{(B.5)}\\
&= [\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T^{\pi}\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}]^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{\Phi}(\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{\Phi})^{-1}\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}[\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T^{\pi}\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}] && \text{(B.6)}\\
&= [\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}(\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T^{\pi}\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}})]^T(\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{\Phi})^{-1}[\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}(\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T^{\pi}\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}})] && \text{(B.7)}\\
&= \|\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}(\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} - T^{\pi}\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}})\|_{(\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{\Phi})^{-1}}^2 && \text{(B.8)}\\
&= \|\mathbb{E}_{d,\pi,\mathcal{P}}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_t\delta_t]\|_{(\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{\Phi})^{-1}}^2. && \text{(B.9)}
\end{aligned}$$

The matrix $\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{\Phi}$ and its inverse $\boldsymbol{M} = (\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{\Phi})^{-1}$ are symmetric positive definite matrices (for independent features and $d(s) > 0, \forall s \in \mathcal{S}$). Hence, $\|\cdot\|_{\boldsymbol{M}}$ is a norm and $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ minimizes the MSPBE if and only if $\mathbb{E}_{d,\pi,\mathcal{P}}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_t\delta_t] = 0$. Equation (B.9) also allows to rewrite the MSPBE as a product of expectations

$$\text{MSPBE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbb{E}_{d,\pi,\mathcal{P}}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_t\delta_t]^T\mathbb{E}_d[\boldsymbol{\phi}_t\boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T]^{-1}\mathbb{E}_{d,\pi,\mathcal{P}}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_t\delta_t], \tag{B.10}$$

which is the basis for the GTD2 and TDC algorithms. Since $V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$ is parameterized linearly, we can replace $T^{\pi}\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$ with

$$T^{\pi}\boldsymbol{V}_{\boldsymbol{\theta}} = \boldsymbol{R} + \gamma\boldsymbol{\Phi}'\boldsymbol{\theta},$$

where $\boldsymbol{R} \in \mathbb{R}^n$ is the expected intermediate reward $\boldsymbol{R}_i = \mathbb{E}_{\pi}[r(s^i, a)]$ in state s^i and $\boldsymbol{\Phi}' = \boldsymbol{P}^{\pi}\boldsymbol{\Phi}$ is the matrix containing the expected feature for the successor states, i.e., $\boldsymbol{\Phi}'_i = \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi}[\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}^T|s_t = s^i]$. Equation (B.8) can then be written as

$$\begin{aligned}
\text{MSPBE}(\boldsymbol{\theta}) &= \|\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}(\boldsymbol{\Phi}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \gamma\boldsymbol{\Phi}'\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{R})\|_{\boldsymbol{M}}^2 && \text{(B.11)}\\
&= \|\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}[\boldsymbol{\Phi} - \gamma\boldsymbol{\Phi}']\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{R})\|_{\boldsymbol{M}}^2 && \text{(B.12)}\\
&= \|\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\Delta\boldsymbol{\Phi}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{R})\|_{\boldsymbol{M}}^2 && \text{(B.13)}\\
&= \|\boldsymbol{A}\boldsymbol{\theta} - \boldsymbol{b}\|_{\boldsymbol{M}}^2, && \text{(B.14)}
\end{aligned}$$

where $\Delta\boldsymbol{\Phi} = \boldsymbol{\Phi} - \gamma\boldsymbol{\Phi}'$ and $\boldsymbol{b} = \boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{R}$. The matrix $\boldsymbol{A} = \boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\Delta\boldsymbol{\Phi}$ has been shown to be positive definite and thus invertible (Bertsekas and Tsitsiklis, 1996, Proposition 6.3.3). Minimizing this MSPBE formulation directly by setting the gradient to 0 yields

$$\boldsymbol{\theta} = (\boldsymbol{A}^T\boldsymbol{M}\boldsymbol{A})^{-1}\boldsymbol{A}^T\boldsymbol{M}\boldsymbol{b} = \boldsymbol{A}^{-1}\boldsymbol{M}^{-1}\boldsymbol{A}^{-T}\boldsymbol{A}^T\boldsymbol{M}\boldsymbol{b} = \boldsymbol{A}^{-1}\boldsymbol{b} = (\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\Delta\boldsymbol{\Phi})^{-1}\boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{R}. \tag{B.15}$$

B.2 Parametric GPTD Whitening Transformation

Equation (2.60) can also be written in matrix form in terms of the reward, i.e.,

$$\boldsymbol{r}_{t-1} = \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_t\boldsymbol{V}_t + \boldsymbol{n}_t, \qquad \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_t = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & -\gamma & 0 & \dots & 0 \\ 0 & 1 & -\gamma & \dots & 0 \\ \vdots & & & & \vdots \\ 0 & \dots & 0 & 1 & -\gamma \end{bmatrix}, \tag{B.16}$$

where $\boldsymbol{\Gamma}_t$ connects the values of subsequent timesteps, $\boldsymbol{r}_{t-1} = [r_1, \dots, r_{t-1}]$ and $\boldsymbol{V}_t = [v_1 \dots v_t]$. The noise term $\boldsymbol{n}_t$ is now given as $\boldsymbol{n}_t = \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_t \Delta v_t$, and hence is distributed as $\boldsymbol{n}_t \sim \mathcal{N}(\mathbf{0}, \boldsymbol{\Sigma}_t)$, with

$$\boldsymbol{\Sigma}_t = \sigma^2 \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_t \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_t^T = \sigma^2 \begin{bmatrix} 1+\gamma^2 & -\gamma & 0 & \dots & 0 \\ -\gamma & 1+\gamma^2 & -\gamma & \dots & 0 \\ \vdots & & & & \vdots \\ 0 & 0 & \dots & -\gamma & 1+\gamma^2 \end{bmatrix}. \tag{B.17}$$

We realize that the required whitening transformation is given by

$$\boldsymbol{Z}_t = \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_t^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} 1 & \gamma & \gamma^2 & \dots & \gamma^t \\ 0 & 1 & \gamma & \dots & \gamma^{t-1} \\ \vdots & & & & \vdots \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 1 \end{bmatrix}, \tag{B.18}$$

and hence, we get the following regression problem

$$\boldsymbol{Z}_t \boldsymbol{r}_{t-1} = \boldsymbol{Z}_t \boldsymbol{\Gamma}_t \boldsymbol{V}_t + \boldsymbol{Z}_t \boldsymbol{n}_t. \tag{B.19}$$

B.3 Algorithms

The following pseudo-code listings show the update rules of all discussed temporal-difference algorithms. These updates are executed for each transition from s_t to s_{t+1} performing action a_t and getting the reward r_t.

Algorithm 6: TD(λ) Learning

$$\begin{aligned} \boldsymbol{z}_{t+1} &= \rho_t(\boldsymbol{\phi}_t + \lambda\gamma \boldsymbol{z}_t) \\ \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t \delta_t \boldsymbol{z}_{t+1} \end{aligned}$$

Algorithm 7: GTD

$$\begin{aligned} \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t \rho_t (\boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}) \boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T \boldsymbol{w}_t \\ \boldsymbol{w}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{w}_t + \beta_t \rho_t (\delta_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \boldsymbol{w}_t) \end{aligned}$$

Algorithm 8: GTD2

$$\begin{aligned} \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t \rho_t (\boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}) \boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T \boldsymbol{w}_t \\ \boldsymbol{w}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{w}_t + \beta_t (\rho_t \delta_t - \boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T \boldsymbol{w}_t) \boldsymbol{\phi}_t \end{aligned}$$

Algorithm 9: TDC(λ)

$$\begin{aligned} \boldsymbol{z}_{t+1} &= \rho_t(\boldsymbol{\phi}_t + \lambda\gamma \boldsymbol{z}_t) \\ \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t(\delta_t \boldsymbol{z}_t - \gamma(1-\lambda)(\boldsymbol{z}_t^T \boldsymbol{w}_t)\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}) \\ \boldsymbol{w}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{w}_t + \beta_t(\rho_t \delta_t \boldsymbol{z}_t - \boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T \boldsymbol{w}_t \boldsymbol{\phi}_t) \end{aligned}$$

Algorithm 10: recursive LSTD(λ)

Init: $\boldsymbol{M}_0 = \epsilon \boldsymbol{I}$;

$$\begin{aligned} \Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \rho_t \gamma \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1} \\ \boldsymbol{z}_t &= \gamma\lambda\rho_{t-1} \boldsymbol{z}_{t-1} + \boldsymbol{\phi}_t \\ \boldsymbol{K}_{t+1} &= \frac{\boldsymbol{M}_t \boldsymbol{z}_t}{1 + \Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}^T \boldsymbol{M}_t \boldsymbol{z}_t} \\ \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \boldsymbol{K}_{t+1}(\rho_t r_t - \Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1})^T \boldsymbol{\theta}_t) \\ \boldsymbol{M}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{M}_t - \boldsymbol{K}_{t+1}(\boldsymbol{M}_t^T \Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1})^T \end{aligned}$$

Algorithm 11: recursive LSTD-TO(λ)

Init: $\boldsymbol{M}_0 = \epsilon \boldsymbol{I}$;

$$\begin{aligned} \Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1} \\ \boldsymbol{z}_t &= \gamma\lambda\rho_{t-1} \boldsymbol{z}_{t-1} + \boldsymbol{\phi}_t \\ \boldsymbol{K}_{t+1} &= \rho_t \frac{\boldsymbol{M}_t \boldsymbol{z}_t}{1 + \rho_t \Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}^T \boldsymbol{M}_t \boldsymbol{z}_t} \\ \boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \boldsymbol{K}_{t+1}(r_t - \Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}^T \boldsymbol{\theta}_t) \\ \boldsymbol{M}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{M}_t - \boldsymbol{K}_{t+1}(\boldsymbol{M}_t^T \Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1})^T \end{aligned}$$

Algorithm 12: recursive LSPE(λ)

Init: $\boldsymbol{N}_0 = \epsilon \boldsymbol{I}, \boldsymbol{A}_0 = \boldsymbol{0}, \boldsymbol{b}_0 = \boldsymbol{0}$;

$$
\begin{aligned}
\boldsymbol{z}_t &= \gamma\lambda\rho_{t-1}\boldsymbol{z}_{t-1} + \boldsymbol{\phi}_t \\
\boldsymbol{N}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{N}_t - \frac{\boldsymbol{N}_t\boldsymbol{\phi}_t\boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T\boldsymbol{N}_t}{1+(\boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T\boldsymbol{N}_t\boldsymbol{\phi}_t)} \\
\boldsymbol{A}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{A}_t + \boldsymbol{z}_t(\boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma\rho_t\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}))^T \\
\boldsymbol{b}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{b}_t + \rho_t r_t \boldsymbol{z}_t \\
\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t \boldsymbol{N}_t(\boldsymbol{b}_t - \boldsymbol{A}_t\boldsymbol{\theta}_t)
\end{aligned}
$$

Algorithm 13: recursive LSPE-TO(λ)

Init: $\boldsymbol{N}_0 = \epsilon \boldsymbol{I}, \boldsymbol{A}_0 = \boldsymbol{0}, \boldsymbol{b}_0 = \boldsymbol{0}$;

$$
\begin{aligned}
\boldsymbol{z}_t &= \gamma\lambda\rho_{t-1}\boldsymbol{z}_{t-1} + \boldsymbol{\phi}_t \\
\boldsymbol{N}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{N}_t - \frac{\boldsymbol{N}_t\boldsymbol{\phi}_t\boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T\boldsymbol{N}_t}{1+(\boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T\boldsymbol{N}_t\boldsymbol{\phi}_t)} \\
\boldsymbol{A}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{A}_t + \rho_t\boldsymbol{z}_t(\boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}))^T \\
\boldsymbol{b}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{b}_t + \rho_t r_t \boldsymbol{z}_t \\
\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t \boldsymbol{N}_t(\boldsymbol{b}_t - \boldsymbol{A}_t\boldsymbol{\theta}_t)
\end{aligned}
$$

Algorithm 14: FPKF(λ)

Init: $\boldsymbol{N}_0 = \boldsymbol{0}, \boldsymbol{Z}_0 = \boldsymbol{0}, \boldsymbol{z}_0 = \boldsymbol{0}$;

$$
\begin{aligned}
\boldsymbol{z}_t &= \gamma\lambda\rho_{t-1}\boldsymbol{z}_{t-1} + \boldsymbol{\phi}_t \\
\boldsymbol{Z}_t &= \gamma\lambda\rho_{t-1}\boldsymbol{Z}_{t-1} + \boldsymbol{\phi}_t\boldsymbol{\theta}_t^T \\
\boldsymbol{N}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{N}_t - \frac{\boldsymbol{N}_t\boldsymbol{\phi}_t\boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T\boldsymbol{N}_t}{1+(\boldsymbol{\phi}_t^T\boldsymbol{N}_t\boldsymbol{\phi}_t)} \\
\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t \boldsymbol{N}_t(\boldsymbol{z}_t\rho_t r_t - \boldsymbol{Z}_t(\boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma\rho_t\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}))
\end{aligned}
$$

Algorithm 15: recursive BRM with double samples

Init: $\boldsymbol{M}_0 = \epsilon \boldsymbol{I}$, $\boldsymbol{b}_0 = \boldsymbol{0}$;

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}'_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma\boldsymbol{\phi}'_{t+1} \\
\Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}''_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma\boldsymbol{\phi}''_{t+1} \\
\boldsymbol{b}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{b}_t + \frac{1}{2}\rho'_t\rho''_t(\Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}''_{t+1}r'_t + \Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}'_{t+1}r''_t) \\
\boldsymbol{M}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{M}_t - \frac{\rho'_t\rho''_t\boldsymbol{M}_t\Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}'_{t+1}\Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}''^T_{t+1}\boldsymbol{M}_t}{1+\rho'_t\rho''_t\Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}''^T_{t+1}\boldsymbol{M}_t\Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}''_{t+1}} \\
\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{M}_{t+1}\boldsymbol{b}_{t+1}
\end{aligned}
$$

Algorithm 16: recursive BRM(λ)

Init: $\boldsymbol{M}_0 = \epsilon \boldsymbol{I}, \boldsymbol{x}_0 = 0, y_0 = 1, z_0 = 0$;

/* Compute auxiliary values */

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma\rho_t\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1} \\
p_{t+1} &= \frac{\gamma\lambda\rho_{t-1}}{\sqrt{y_t}} \\
\boldsymbol{U}_{t+1} &= \left[\sqrt{y_t}\Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1} + p_{t+1}\boldsymbol{x}_t, \quad p_{t+1}\boldsymbol{x}_t\right] \\
\boldsymbol{V}_{t+1} &= \left[\sqrt{y_t}\Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1} + p_{t+1}\boldsymbol{x}_t, \; -p_{t+1}\boldsymbol{x}_t\right]^T \\
\boldsymbol{W}_{t+1} &= \left[\sqrt{y_t}\rho_t r_t + p_{t+1}z_t, \quad -p_{t+1}z_t\right]^T \\
\boldsymbol{B}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{M}_t\boldsymbol{U}_{t+1}[\boldsymbol{I} + \boldsymbol{V}_{t+1}\boldsymbol{M}_t\boldsymbol{U}_{t+1}]^{-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

/* Update traces */

$$
\begin{aligned}
\boldsymbol{M}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{M}_t - \boldsymbol{B}_{t+1}\boldsymbol{V}_{t+1}\boldsymbol{M}_t \\
y_{t+1} &= (\gamma\lambda\rho_t)^2 y_t + 1 \\
\boldsymbol{x}_{t+1} &= (\gamma\lambda\rho_{t-1})\boldsymbol{x}_t + y_t\Delta\phi_{t+1} \\
z_{t+1} &= (\gamma\lambda\rho_{t-1})z_t + r_t\rho_t y_t
\end{aligned}
$$

/* Update estimate */

$$
\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \boldsymbol{B}_{t+1}(\boldsymbol{W}_{t+1} - \boldsymbol{V}_{t+1}\boldsymbol{\theta}_t)
$$

Algorithm 17: parametric GPTD

Init: $\boldsymbol{P}_0 = \boldsymbol{I}$, $\boldsymbol{p}_o = \boldsymbol{0}, d_0 = 0, s_0^{-1} = 0$;

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1} \\
\boldsymbol{p}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{p}_t\frac{\gamma\sigma_t^2}{s_t} + \boldsymbol{P}_t\Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1} \\
d_{t+1} &= d_t\frac{\gamma\sigma_t^2}{s_t} + r_t - \Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1}^T\boldsymbol{\theta}_t \\
s_{t+1} &= \sigma_t^2 + \gamma^2\sigma_{t+1}^2 - \frac{\gamma^2\sigma_t^4}{s_t} \\
&\quad + \left[\boldsymbol{p}_{t+1} + \frac{\gamma\sigma_t^2}{s_t}\boldsymbol{p}_t\right]^T\Delta\boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1} \\
\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \frac{1}{s_{t+1}}\boldsymbol{p}_{t+1}d_{t+1} \\
\boldsymbol{P}_{t+1} &= \boldsymbol{P}_t - \frac{1}{s_{t+1}}\boldsymbol{p}_{t+1}\boldsymbol{p}_{t+1}^T
\end{aligned}
$$

Algorithm 18: Residual-gradient algorithm without double-samples

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_{t+1} = \boldsymbol{\theta}_t + \alpha_t \rho_t \delta_t (\boldsymbol{\phi}_t - \gamma \boldsymbol{\phi}_{t+1})$$

B.4 Proofs for iFDD(κ)

Proposition 1. *Let $(s_i, a_i)_{i\in\mathbb{N}}$ be a stationary and ergodic process w.r.t. the 2-shift transformation T_2 on the infinite product space w.r.t. $\mathcal{S}\times\mathcal{A} \subset \mathbb{R}^2$. Let $f_i = f(\{s_j, a_j | j \geq i\})$ and $g_i = g(s_i, a_i)$ be essentially bounded functions. In addition, $\pi_B : \mathcal{S}\times\mathcal{A} \to \mathbb{R}$ and $\pi_G : \mathcal{S}\times\mathcal{A} \to \mathbb{R}$ are non-negative functions with $\int_{a\in\mathcal{A}} \pi_G(a|s) = 1$ and $\int_{a\in\mathcal{A}} \pi_B(a|s) = 1$ for all $s \in \mathcal{S}$. Denote $\rho_k = {}^{\pi_G(a_k|s_k)}/_{\pi_B(a_k|s_k)}$ the fraction of both functions which shall always be well-defined. It then holds*

$$\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t}\left(f_i \sum_{j=1}^{i} \beta^j g_{i-j} \prod_{k=i-j}^{i} \rho_k\right) \underset{a.s.}{\longrightarrow} \mathbb{E}\left[f_r \sum_{j=0}^{\infty} g_{r-j}\beta^j \prod_{k=r-j}^{r} \rho_k\right] \tag{B.20}$$

for any $0 < \beta < 1$.

Proof. Consider the absolute value of the lth partial sum inside the expected value on the right side of Equation (B.20)

$$\left|\sum_{j=0}^{l} g_{r-j} f_r \beta^j \prod_{k=r-j}^{r} \rho_k\right| \leq \sum_{j=0}^{l} |g_{r-j} f_r| \beta^j \prod_{k=r-j}^{r} \rho_k \tag{B.21}$$

$$\leq \sum_{j=0}^{l} M^2 \beta^j \prod_{k=r-j}^{r} \rho_k \tag{B.22}$$

where M is a constant that is large enough (it exists since g and f are bounded). We will now argue that $\sum_{j=0}^{l} \beta^j M^2 \prod k = r - j^r \rho_k$ is integrable. Its integral it given by

$$\int \sum_{j=0}^{l} M^2 \beta^j \prod_{k=r-j}^{r} \rho_k \mathrm{d}s_{r-k} \ldots \mathrm{d}s_r \mathrm{d}a_{r-l} \ldots \mathrm{d}a_r \tag{B.23}$$

$$= M^2 \sum_{j=0}^{l} \beta^j \int \prod_{k=r-j}^{r} \rho_k \mathrm{d}s_{r-l} \ldots \mathrm{d}s_r \mathrm{d}a_{r-l} \ldots \mathrm{d}a_r \tag{B.24}$$

$$= M^2 \sum_{j=0}^{l} \beta^j \int \prod_{k=r-j}^{r} \rho_k \mathrm{d}s_{r-j} \ldots \mathrm{d}s_r \mathrm{d}a_{r-j} \ldots \mathrm{d}a_r \tag{B.25}$$

$$= M^2 \sum_{j=0}^{l} \beta^j \int \left(\prod_{k=r-j}^{r-1} \rho_k\right) \int \rho_r \mathrm{d}a_r \mathrm{d}s_r \mathrm{d}s_{r-j} \ldots \mathrm{d}s_{r-1} \mathrm{d}a_{r-j} \ldots \mathrm{d}a_{r-1}. \tag{B.26}$$

Since $\int \rho_k \mathrm{d}a_k = 1$ for all k, the expression $\int \rho_r \mathrm{d}a_r \mathrm{d}s_r = 1$ evaluates to one. This process can be continued inductively and we see that

$$\int \sum_{j=0}^{l} M^2 \beta^j \prod_{k=r-j}^{r} \rho_k \mathrm{d}s_{r-k} \ldots \mathrm{d}s_r \mathrm{d}a_{r-l} \ldots \mathrm{d}a_r = M^2 \sum_{j=0}^{l} \beta^j \leq \frac{M^2}{1-\beta}. \tag{B.27}$$

We can therefore apply the dominated convergence theorem and write

$$\mathbb{E}\left[f_r \sum_{j=0}^{\infty} g_{r-j}\beta^j\right] = \mathbb{E}\left[\lim_{l\to\infty} \sum_{j=0}^{l} f_r g_{r-j} \beta^j \prod_{k=r-j}^{r} \rho_k\right] \tag{B.28}$$

$$= \lim_{l\to\infty} \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{j=0}^{l} f_r g_{r-j} \beta^j \prod_{k=r-j}^{r} \rho_k\right] \tag{B.29}$$

$$= \lim_{l\to\infty} \sum_{j=0}^{l} \mathbb{E}\left[f_r g_{r-j} \beta^j \prod_{k=r-j}^{r} \rho_k\right]. \tag{B.30}$$

Let us now turn to the left-hand side of Equation (B.20)

$$\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t}\left(f_i\sum_{j=1}^{i}\beta^j g_{i-j}\prod_{k=i-j}^{i}\rho_k\right). \tag{B.31}$$

The terms can be re-ordered as

$$\frac{1}{t}\sum_{j=0}^{t-1}\beta^j\sum_{i=1}^{t-j}g_i f_{i+j}\prod_{k=i}^{i+j}\rho_k=\sum_{j=0}^{t-1}\frac{t-j}{t}\beta^j\frac{1}{t-j}\sum_{i=1}^{t-j}g_i f_{i+j}\prod_{k=i}^{i+j}\rho_k. \tag{B.32}$$

By writing out the terms for a short sequence, we can see why this re-ordering works. Its validity can be proven by induction. Recall that the 2-shift transformation T_2 is defined as $T((s_i,a_i,s_{i+1},a_{i+1},\dots))=(s_{i+1},a_{i+1},\dots)$. The term $f_{i+j}g_i\prod_{k=i}^{i+j}\rho_k$ is therefore a function with inputs $T_2^{i-1}((s_1,a_1,\dots))$ and Birkhoff's ergodic theorem (Theorem 5.2.4 by Skorokhod and Prokhorov 2004) guarantees

$$\frac{1}{t-j}\sum_{i=1}^{t-j}g_i f_{i+j}\prod_{k=i}^{i+j}\rho_k\xrightarrow[a.s.]{}\mathbb{E}\left[g_1 f_{1+j}\prod_{k=1}^{1+j}\rho_k\right] \tag{B.33}$$

for $t\to\infty$ and any fix j. Since the process is stationary, so are functions of the process and $\mathbb{E}\left[g_1 f_{1+j}\prod_{k=1}^{1+j}\rho_k\right]=\mathbb{E}\left[g_{r-j}f_r\prod_{k=r-j}^{r}\rho_k\right]$ with an arbitrary sufficiently large r. Considering a single summand with a fix j of Equation (B.32) therefore yields

$$\frac{t-j}{t}\beta^j\frac{1}{t-j}\sum_{i=1}^{t-j}g_i f_{i+j}\prod_{k=i}^{i+j}\rho_k\xrightarrow[a.s.]{}\mathbb{E}\left[g_{r-j}f_r\beta^j\prod_{k=r-j}^{r}\rho_k\right]. \tag{B.34}$$

Considerung the entire sum again gives

$$\sum_{j=0}^{t-1}\frac{t-j}{t}\beta^j\frac{1}{t-j}\sum_{i=1}^{t-j}g_i f_{i+j}\prod_{k=i}^{i+j}\rho_k\xrightarrow[a.s.]{}\lim_{k\to\infty}\sum_{j=0}^{k}\mathbb{E}\left[f_r g_{r-j}\beta^j\prod_{k=r-j}^{r}\rho_k\right]. \tag{B.35}$$

The convergence is guaranteed on the intersection of the convergence sets of all summands. Using De Morgan's law and the fact that a countable union of null sets is also a null set we can see that the events for which the sequence might not converge form a null set. Note that while we chose to argue with convergence of single summands for the sake of conciseness, we could also show this statement with a more rigorously with ϵ-criterion for convergence of a single event. □

Proposition 2. *Consider a sequence of random matrices* $(X_i)_{i\in\mathbb{N}}, X_i\in\mathbb{R}^{n,m}$ *with*

$$\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}X_i\xrightarrow[a.s.]{}U \tag{B.36}$$

and a sequence of random vectors defined on the same probability space $(\boldsymbol{y}_i)_{i\in\mathbb{N}}, \boldsymbol{y}_i\in\mathbb{R}^m$ *with* $\boldsymbol{y}_i\xrightarrow[a.s.]{}v$. *Then*

$$\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n}X_i\boldsymbol{y}_i\xrightarrow[a.s.]{}Uv \tag{B.37}$$

Proof. Let Ω_X be the set of events for which X_i converges to U and Ω_v the set for convergence of y_i. Then the intersection is still almost sure $P(\Omega_X\cup\Omega_v)=1$. We will prove convergence for all events $\omega\in\Omega_X\cup\Omega_v$. Let $\epsilon>0$. Then there exists a n_0 such that $\|\boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega)-v(\omega)\|_\infty<\epsilon_0$ and $\|X_i(\omega)-U(\omega)\|_\infty<\epsilon_0$ holds for all $i\geq n_0$ with $\epsilon_0=\min\{1,\epsilon 2^{-1}(\|v\|_\infty+\|U\|_\infty+1)^{-1}\}$. We can estimate for $i\geq n_0$

$$\begin{aligned}
\left\|X_i(\omega)\boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega)-Uv\right\|_\infty&=\left\|(U+\triangle X_i(\omega))(+\triangle\boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega)-Uv\right\|_\infty && \text{(B.38)}\\
&=\left\|Uv+U\triangle\boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega)+\triangle X_i(\omega)v+\triangle X_i(\omega)\triangle\boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega)-Uv\right\|_\infty && \text{(B.39)}\\
&\leq\left\|U\triangle\boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega)\right\|_\infty+\left\|\triangle X_i(\omega)v\right\|_\infty+\left\|\triangle X_i(\omega)\triangle\boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega)\right\|_\infty && \text{(B.40)}\\
&\leq\|U\|_\infty\epsilon_0+\|v\|_\infty\epsilon_0+\epsilon_0^2 && \text{(B.41)}\\
&\leq\|U\|_\infty\epsilon_0+\|v\|_\infty\epsilon_0+\epsilon_0<\frac{\epsilon}{2} && \text{(B.42)}
\end{aligned}$$

where $\triangle \boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega) = \boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega) - \upsilon$ and $\triangle X_i(\omega) = X_i(\omega) - U$. We can use that bound to write

$$\left\| \frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} X_i(\omega)\boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega) - U\upsilon \right\|_\infty = \left\| \frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{n_0} X_i(\omega)\boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega) - \frac{n_0}{t}U\upsilon + \frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=n_0+1}^{t} [X_i(\omega)\boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega) - U\upsilon] \right\|_\infty \tag{B.43}$$

$$\leq \left\| \frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{n_0} X_i(\omega)\boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega) - \frac{n_0}{t}U\upsilon \right\|_\infty + \left\| \frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=n_0+1}^{t} [X_i(\omega)\boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega) - U\upsilon] \right\|_\infty \tag{B.44}$$

$$\leq \frac{1}{t}\left\| \sum_{i=1}^{n_0} X_i(\omega)\boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega) - n_0 U\upsilon \right\|_\infty + \frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=n_0+1}^{t} \left\| X_i(\omega)\boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega) - U\upsilon \right\|_\infty \tag{B.45}$$

$$< \frac{1}{t}\left\| \sum_{i=1}^{n_0} X_i(\omega)\boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega) - n_0 U\upsilon \right\|_\infty + \frac{\epsilon}{2}. \tag{B.46}$$

Since the remaining first term approaches 0 for $t \leftarrow \infty$, we can find a n such that $\frac{1}{t}\left\|\sum_{i=1}^{n_0} X_i(\omega)\boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega) - n_0 U\upsilon\right\|_\infty < \frac{\epsilon}{2}$ and thus

$$\left\| \frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} X_i(\omega)\boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega) - U\upsilon \right\|_\infty < \epsilon \tag{B.47}$$

for all $t \geq n$. Hence $\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} X_i(\omega)\boldsymbol{y}_i(\omega) \longrightarrow U\upsilon$ and $\frac{1}{n}\sum_{i=1}^{n} X_i \boldsymbol{y}_i \xrightarrow[a.s.]{} U\upsilon$.

□

Proposition 3. *Assume a Markov decision process $\mathcal{M} = (\mathcal{S}, \mathcal{A}, \mathcal{P}, R)$ and a sampling policy π_B which induce a stationary ergodic Markov process. The features and reward function are bounded, i.e., for all $f \in \mathcal{F}$, $\|\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s)\| < M$, and the set of features $\mathcal{F}$ is fix. In addition, the parameter vector $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ converges almost surely to some vector $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*$ It then holds*

$$\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} e_i(c)\delta(s_i, r_i, s_{i+1}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_i) \xrightarrow[a.s.]{} \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B,d}[\delta(s_t, r_t, s_{t+1}, \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)e_t(c)]. \tag{B.48}$$

where $e_t(c) = \rho_t(\lambda\gamma e_{t-1}(c) + \phi_c(s_t))$ and $e_0(c) = 0$ as well as $\delta(s_t, r_t, s_{t+1}, \boldsymbol{\theta}) = r_t + \gamma\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_{t+1})^T\boldsymbol{\theta} - \phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_t)^T\boldsymbol{\theta}$.

Proof. We can now write out the definition of the TD-error on the left

$$\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} e_i(c)\delta(s_i, r_i, s_{i+1}, \boldsymbol{\theta}_i) = \frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} e_i(c)[(\gamma\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_{i+1}) - \phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_i))^T\boldsymbol{\theta}_i + r_i] \tag{B.49}$$

$$= \frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} e_i(c)(\gamma\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_{i+1}) - \phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_i))^T\boldsymbol{\theta}_i + \frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} e_i(c)r_i \tag{B.50}$$

and right side of Equation (B.48)

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B,d}[\delta(s_t, r_t, s_{t+1}, \boldsymbol{\theta}^*)e_t(c)] = \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B,d}[e_t(c)[(\gamma\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_{t+1}) - \phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_t))^T\boldsymbol{\theta}^* + r_t]] \tag{B.51}$$

$$= \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B,d}[e_t(c)(\gamma\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_{t+1}) - \phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_t))^T]\boldsymbol{\theta}^* + \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B,d}[e_t(c)r_t]. \tag{B.52}$$

Let us first consider the final terms. Note that convergence of terms including eligibility traces is not trivial since they depend on all previously observed time steps, i.e. $e_t(c) = \sum_{i=1}^{t}(\gamma\lambda)^{t-i}\phi_c(s_t)\prod_{j=1}^{i}\rho_j$. We can apply Proposition 1 with $f_t = r_t(s_t, a_t, s_{t+1})$, $g_t = \phi_c(s_t)$ and $\beta = \gamma\lambda < 1$. This gives us the desired convergence result

$$\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} e_i(c)r_i \xrightarrow[a.s.]{} \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B,d}\left[r_t \sum_{i=0}^{\infty}(\gamma\lambda)^i\phi_c(s_{t-i})\prod_{j=t-i}^{t}\rho_j \right] = \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B,d}[e_t(c)r_t]. \tag{B.53}$$

We can also apply Proposition 1 to $\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} e_i(c)(\gamma\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_{i+1}) - \phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_i))^T$ with $g_t = \phi_c(s_t)$, $\beta = \gamma\lambda$ and $f_t = (\gamma\phi_f(s_{t+1}) - \phi_f(s_t))$ for each $f \in \mathcal{F}$. As a result, we obtain

$$\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} e_i(c)(\gamma\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_{i+1}) - \phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_i))^T \xrightarrow[a.s.]{} \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B,d}[e_t(c)(\gamma\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_{t+1}) - \phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_t))^T]. \tag{B.54}$$

By assumption, we have almost sure convergence of the parameter vector

$$\boldsymbol{\theta}_t \xrightarrow[a.s.]{} \boldsymbol{\theta}^* \tag{B.55}$$

and can therefore apply Proposition 2 with $\boldsymbol{y}_i = \boldsymbol{\theta}_i$, $\nu = \boldsymbol{\theta}^*$, $X_i = e_i(c)(\gamma\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_{i+1}) - \phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_i))^T$ and $U = \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B,d}[e_t(c)(\gamma\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_{t+1}) - \phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_t))^T]$. The result is

$$\frac{1}{t}\sum_{i=1}^{t} e_i(c)(\gamma\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_{i+1}) - \phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_i))^T\boldsymbol{\theta}_i \xrightarrow[a.s.]{} \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B,d}[e_t(c)(\gamma\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_{t+1}) - \phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_t))^T]\boldsymbol{\theta}^* \tag{B.56}$$

which, together with Equation (B.53), finishes the proof.

□

Theorem 6. *For state-spaces that are compact subsets of $\mathbb{R}^m$ and features $\mathcal{F}$ that are linearly independent, it holds*

$$\text{MSPBE}^\lambda(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbb{E}[\delta^\lambda\phi_{\mathcal{F}}]^T\mathbb{E}[\phi_{\mathcal{F}}\phi_{\mathcal{F}}^T]^{-1}\mathbb{E}[\delta^\lambda\phi_{\mathcal{F}}], \tag{B.57}$$

w.r.t. the Hilbert-space $L_2(\mathbb{R}^m, B(\mathbb{R}^m), d)$ defined on the state-space equipped with the stationary distribution d as measure. The λ-TD-error is defined as $\delta^\lambda := V_\theta - T_\lambda V_\theta$.

Proof.

$$\begin{aligned}
\text{MSPBE}^\lambda(\boldsymbol{\theta}) &= \|V_\theta - \Pi T_\lambda V_\theta\|_d^2 && \text{(B.58)}\\
&= \|\Pi(V_\theta - T_\lambda V_\theta)\|_d^2 && \text{(B.59)}\\
&= \|\Pi\delta^\lambda\|_d^2 && \text{(B.60)}\\
&= \int_{\mathcal{S}} \left(\Pi\delta^\lambda\right)(s)^2 d(\mathrm{d}s) && \text{(B.61)}
\end{aligned}$$

where $\delta^\lambda := V_\theta - T_\lambda V_\theta$. The projection Π on the feature space $\mathcal{F}$ is orthogonal and all features are linearly independent. Therefore, the projected function can be written as

$$\left(\Pi\delta^\lambda\right)(s) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\langle\delta^\lambda, \phi_i\rangle}{\langle\phi_i, \phi_i\rangle}\phi_i(s). \tag{B.62}$$

The notation $\langle f, g\rangle := \int_{\mathcal{S}} f(s)g(s)d(\mathrm{d}s) = \mathbb{E}[f(s)g(s)]$ denotes the scalar product of the Hilbert space. Using this form in Equation (B.61) gives

$$\begin{aligned}
\int_{\mathcal{S}} \left(\Pi\delta^\lambda\right)(s)^2 d(\mathrm{d}s) &= \int_{\mathcal{S}} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\sum_{j=1}^{n} \left(\frac{\langle\delta^\lambda, \phi_i\rangle}{\langle\phi_i, \phi_i\rangle}\phi_i(s)\frac{\langle\delta^\lambda, \phi_j\rangle}{\langle\phi_j, \phi_j\rangle}\phi_j(s)\right) d(\mathrm{d}s) && \text{(B.63)}\\
&= \sum_{i=1}^{n}\sum_{j=1}^{n} \left(\frac{\langle\delta^\lambda, \phi_i\rangle}{\langle\phi_i, \phi_i\rangle}\frac{\langle\delta^\lambda, \phi_j\rangle}{\langle\phi_j, \phi_j\rangle}\int_{\mathcal{S}} \phi_i(s)\phi_j(s)d(\mathrm{d}s)\right) && \text{(B.64)}\\
&= \sum_{i=1}^{n}\sum_{j=1}^{n} \left(\frac{\langle\delta^\lambda, \phi_i\rangle}{\langle\phi_i, \phi_i\rangle}\frac{\langle\delta^\lambda, \phi_j\rangle}{\langle\phi_j, \phi_j\rangle}\langle\phi_i, \phi_j\rangle\right). && \text{(B.65)}
\end{aligned}$$

Let us consider the $n \times n$ matrix K with $K_{ij} = \langle\phi_i, \phi_i\rangle^{-1}\langle\phi_i, \phi_j\rangle\langle\phi_j, \phi_j\rangle^{-1}$ and rewrite Equation (B.65) as

$$\text{MSPBE}^\lambda(\boldsymbol{\theta}) = \mathbb{E}[\delta^\lambda\phi_{\mathcal{F}}]^T K\mathbb{E}[\delta^\lambda\phi_{\mathcal{F}}] \tag{B.66}$$

It is left to show that $K = \mathbb{E}[\phi_{\mathcal{F}}\phi_{\mathcal{F}}^T]^{-1}$ or $K\mathbb{E}[\phi_{\mathcal{F}}\phi_{\mathcal{F}}^T]^{-1} = \boldsymbol{I}$. Considering a single component yields

$$(K\mathbb{E}[\phi_{\mathcal{F}}\phi_{\mathcal{F}}^T])_{kl} = \sum_{i=1}^{n}\langle\phi_k, \phi_k\rangle^{-1}\langle\phi_k, \phi_i\rangle\langle\phi_i, \phi_i\rangle^{-1}\langle\phi_i, \phi_l\rangle = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{for } k = l \\ 0 & \text{for } k \neq l \end{cases} \tag{B.67}$$

since all features are orthogonal to each other. □

Theorem 7. *Assume that the state-process $(s_1, s_2, \dots)$ is Markov and stationary. Let $\rho_t = {}^{\pi_G(a_t|s_t)}/_{\pi_B(a_t|s_t)}$ denote the importance weight at time-step t for the behavior policy π_B and target policy π_G. Furthermore, the λ-accumulated return $g_t^{\rho\lambda}$ is defined recursively as*

$$g_t^{\rho\lambda} = \rho_t(r_t + \gamma((1-\lambda)\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_{t+1})^T\theta + \lambda g_{t+1}^{\rho\lambda}) \tag{B.68}$$

Then

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B}[g_t^{\rho\lambda}|s_t = s] = T_\lambda V(s) \tag{B.69}$$

where the λ Bellman-operator is defined w.r.t. the target policy π_G.

Proof. Recall that the Bellman-operator T is defined as $(TV)(s) = R(s) + \gamma(P^{\pi_G}V)(s)$, where $R(\cdot) = \mathbb{E}_{\pi_G,\mathcal{P}}[r_t|s_t = \cdot]$ is the expected immediate reward in a state and $(\mathcal{P}^{\pi_G}V)(\cdot) = \mathbb{E}_{d,\pi_G,\mathcal{P}}[V(s_{t+1})|s_t = \cdot]$ is an expectation operator w.r.t. one time-step. We can then write

$$\begin{aligned}
(T_\lambda V)(s) &= (1-\lambda)\sum_{k=0}^{\infty}\lambda^k T^{k+1}V(s) && \text{(B.70)}\\
&= (1-\lambda)\sum_{k=0}^{\infty}\lambda^k[R(s) + \gamma\mathcal{P}^{\pi_G}T^kV(s)] && \text{(B.71)}\\
&= R(s) + \gamma(1-\lambda)\sum_{k=0}^{\infty}\lambda^k\mathcal{P}^{\pi_G}T^kV(s) && \text{(B.72)}\\
&= R(s) + \gamma(1-\lambda)\mathcal{P}^{\pi_G}V(s) + \gamma(1-\lambda)\sum_{k=1}^{\infty}\lambda^k\mathcal{P}^{\pi_G}T^kV(s) && \text{(B.73)}\\
&= R(s) + \gamma(1-\lambda)\mathcal{P}^{\pi_G}V(s) + \gamma(1-\lambda)\mathcal{P}^{\pi_G}\sum_{k=1}^{\infty}\lambda^k T^kV(s) && \text{(B.74)}\\
&= R(s) + \gamma(1-\lambda)\mathcal{P}^{\pi_G}V(s) + \gamma(1-\lambda)\mathcal{P}^{\pi_G}\sum_{k=0}^{\infty}\lambda^{k+1}T^{k+1}V(s) && \text{(B.75)}\\
&= R(s) + \gamma(1-\lambda)\mathcal{P}^{\pi_G}V(s) + \gamma\lambda\mathcal{P}^{\pi_G}T_\lambda V(s) && \text{(B.76)}
\end{aligned}$$

since $\mathcal{P}^{\pi_G}$ is linear as an expectation operator. Consider now the expected value of $g_t^{\rho\lambda}$ w.r.t. the sampling policy π_B

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B}[g_t^{\rho\lambda}|s_t = s] &= \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B}[\rho_t(r_t + \gamma((1-\lambda)\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_{t+1})^T\theta + \lambda g_{t+1}^{\rho\lambda})|s_t = s] && \text{(B.77)}\\
&= \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_G}[r_t + \gamma((1-\lambda)\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_{t+1})^T\theta + \lambda g_{t+1}^{\rho\lambda}|s_t = s] && \text{(B.78)}\\
&= \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_G}[r_t|s_t] + \gamma(1-\lambda)\mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_G}[V_\theta(s_{t+1})|s_t] + \gamma\lambda\mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_G}[g_{t+1}^{\rho\lambda}|s_t] && \text{(B.79)}
\end{aligned}$$

When we compare Equations (B.76) and (B.79) and consider the definitions of R and $\mathcal{P}^{\pi_G}$, we see that

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B}[g_t^{\rho\lambda}|s_t = s] = T_\lambda V(s). \tag{B.80}$$

□

Corollary 4. *Assume that the state-process is Markov and stationary. Let $\rho_t = {}^{\pi_G(a_t|s_t)}/_{\pi_B(a_t|s_t)}$ denote the importance weight at time-step t for the behavior policy π_B and target policy π_G. Furthermore, the λ-accumulated return $g_t^{\rho\lambda}$ is defined recursively as*

$$g_t^{\rho\lambda} = \rho_t(r_t + \gamma((1-\lambda)\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_{t+1})^T\theta + \lambda g_{t+1}^{\rho\lambda}) \tag{B.81}$$

and the λ-TD-error at timestep t

$$\delta_t^{\rho\lambda} = g_t^{\rho\lambda} - \phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_t)^T\theta. \tag{B.82}$$

It then holds

$$\mathbb{E}_{\pi_B}[\delta_t^{\rho\lambda}\phi_f(s_t)] = \mathbb{E}_{\pi_G}[\delta^\lambda\phi_f] \tag{B.83}$$

for arbitrary feature functions ϕ_f where δ^λ is defined with respect to the target policy π_G.

Proof. We start by writing

$$\mathbb{E}[\delta^\lambda \phi_\mathcal{F}] = \mathbb{E}[\phi_\mathcal{F}(s)\delta^\lambda] = \mathbb{E}[\phi_\mathcal{F}(s)[T_\lambda V_\theta - V_\theta](s)]. \tag{B.84}$$

Using Theorem 7 we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}[\delta^\lambda \phi_\mathcal{F}] &= \mathbb{E}[\phi_\mathcal{F}(s)(\mathbb{E}_{\pi_B,\mathcal{P}}[g_t^{\rho\lambda}|s_t = s] - V_\theta(s))] && \text{(B.85)}\\
&= \mathbb{E}_{d,\pi_B,\mathcal{P}}[\phi_\mathcal{F}(s_t)(g_t^{\rho\lambda} - V_\theta(s_t))] && \text{(B.86)}\\
&= \mathbb{E}_{d,\pi_B,\mathcal{P}}[\phi_\mathcal{F}(s_t)\delta_t^\lambda]. && \text{(B.87)}
\end{aligned}$$

□

Theorem 8. *Equivalence of Backward- and Forward-View Assume that the state-process $(s_1, s_2, \dots)$ is Markov and stationary. Let $\rho_t = {}^{\pi_G(a_t|s_t)}/_{\pi_B(a_t|s_t)}$ denote the importance weight at time-step t for the behavior policy π_B and target policy π_G. Furthermore, the λ-accumulated return $g_t^{\rho\lambda}$ is defined recursively as*

$$g_t^{\rho\lambda} = \rho_t(r_t + \gamma((1-\lambda)\phi_\mathcal{F}(s_{t+1})^T\theta + \lambda g_{t+1}^{\rho\lambda}) \tag{B.88}$$

and $\delta_t^{\rho\lambda} = g_t^{\rho\lambda} - V_\theta(s_t)$. Then

$$\mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B,d}[\lambda_t^{\rho\lambda}\phi_c(s_t)] = \mathbb{E}_{\mathcal{P},\pi_B,d}[\delta_t e_t(c)] \tag{B.89}$$

for arbitrary integrable functions ϕ_c.

Proof. see proof of Theorem 2 by Maei and Sutton (2010) or proof og Theorem 7 by Maei (2011). □

B.5 Convergence statements for TDC and TD learning

In this section, we summarize the convergence results for TD learning by Van Roy (1998) for continuous state-spaces and TDC(0) by Maei (2011) for reference.

B.5.1 TDC(0) Convergence

Assumption 1 (Process properties). *The process consists of i.i.d. transition samples of the form (s_t, r_t, s_t') where the system transitions from state s_t to s_t' with reward r_t. The TD-error for a transition is therefore defined as $\delta_t = r_t + \gamma V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}(s_t') - V_{\boldsymbol{\theta}}$. Furthermore, state and actionspaces are finite.*

Assumption 2 (Features). *All feature functions ϕ_f, $f \in \mathcal{F}$ are linearly independent.*

Assumption 3 (Step sizes). *The sequence of step-sizes $(\alpha_0, \alpha_1, \dots)$ is predefined (deterministic), nonnegative and satisfies*

$$\sum_{t=0}^{\infty} \alpha_t = \infty \quad \text{and} \quad \sum_{t=0}^{\infty} \alpha_t^2 < \infty. \tag{B.90}$$

The second sequence of step-sizes $(\beta_0, \beta_1, \dots)$ is predefined (deterministic), nonnegative and satisfies

$$\sum_{t=0}^{\infty} \beta_t = \infty \quad \text{and} \quad \sum_{t=0}^{\infty} \beta_t^2 < \infty. \tag{B.91}$$

Furthermore ${}^{\beta_t}/_{\alpha_t} \to 0$.

Theorem 9. *Under Assumptions 1-3, TDC(0) converges with probability one to the MSPBE fix-point.*

Proof. Since the features are linearly independent, the feature matrix $\boldsymbol{\Phi} \in \mathbb{R}^{m\times|\mathcal{F}|}$ has rank $|\mathcal{F}|$. Letd $\boldsymbol{C} = \mathbb{E}[\phi_\mathcal{F}(s_t)\phi_\mathcal{F}(s_t)^T] = \boldsymbol{\Phi}^T\boldsymbol{D}\boldsymbol{\Phi}$ where $\boldsymbol{D}$ is the diagonal matrix with entries of the state-distribution. The matrix $\boldsymbol{C}$ also has full rank $|\mathcal{F}|$ as it can be written as an outer product of $\boldsymbol{E}\boldsymbol{\Phi}$ where E has entries that are the square-root of the entries of D. In addition, Bertsekas and Tsitsiklis (1996) have shown that the A-matrix $\mathbb{E}[\phi_\mathcal{F}(s_t)(\phi_\mathcal{F}(s_t) - \gamma\phi_\mathcal{F}(s_t'))^T]$ is negative definite. Hence, all assumptions of Theorem 2 by Sutton et al. (2009) are met. □

The following assumptions are necessary for guaranteeing convergence of TD-Learning. We will note when a condition may be relaxed. First, the stochastic process needs to be stationary and mixing.

Assumption 4 (Process properties)**.** *The state-process $(s_0, s_1, s_2, \dots)$ is Markov, stationary and mixing.*

Note that Assumption 4 implies that the process is ergodic. Moreover, since the process is stationary, a distribution d exists with $p(s_i = A) = d(A)$ for all $i \in \mathbb{N}$.

Assumption 5 (Features)**.** *All feature functions ϕ_i are linearly independent and are square-integrable, i.e., $\phi_i \in L^2(\mathbb{R}^m, B(\mathbb{R}^m), d)$, where $B(\mathbb{R}^m)$ is the Borel-σ-algebra on $\mathbb{R}^m$ and d is the stationary distribution of the state-process.*

In addition, the classic Robbins-Monro step-size condition need to hold:

Assumption 6 (Step sizes)**.** *The sequence of step-sizes $(\alpha_0, \alpha_1, \dots)$ is predefined (deterministic), nonincreasing and satisfies*

$$\sum_{t=0}^{\infty} \alpha_t = \infty \quad \text{and} \quad \sum_{t=0}^{\infty} \alpha_t^2 < \infty. \tag{B.92}$$

We also require the following, rather technical, assumptions.

Assumption 7. *The reward for a transition depends only on the current state and is determined by a reward function r, i.e., $r_t = r(s_t)$. The following conditions hold:*

1. *There exist positive scalars C and q such that, for all $s \in \mathbb{R}^m$*
$$|r(s)| \leq C(1 + \|s\|_2^q) \quad \text{and} \quad \|\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s)\|_2 \leq C(1 + \|s\|_2^q). \tag{B.93}$$
2. *For any $q > 0$, there exists a scalar μ_q such that for all $s \in \mathbb{R}^m$ and $t = 0, 1, 2, \dots,$*
$$\mathbb{E}\left[\|s_t\|_2^q | s_0 = s\right] \leq \mu_q(1 + \|s_0\|_2^q) \quad \text{and} \quad \mathbb{E}\left[\|\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_t)\|_2^q | s_0 = s\right] \leq \mu_q(1 + \|\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_0)\|_2^q). \tag{B.94}$$
3. *There exist scalars C and q such that, for all $s \in \mathbb{R}^m$ and $k = 0, 1, 2, \dots,$*
$$\sum_{t=0}^{\infty} \|\mathbb{E}[\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_t)\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_{t+k})^T | s_0 = s] - \mathbb{E}[\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_0)\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_k)^T]\|_2 \leq C(1 + \|s\|_2^q), \tag{B.95}$$
and
$$\sum_{t=0}^{\infty} \|\mathbb{E}[\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_t) r(s_{t+k}) | s_0 = s] - \mathbb{E}[\phi_{\mathcal{F}}(s_0) r(s_k)]\|_2 \leq C(1 + \|s\|_2^q), \tag{B.96}$$

Note, that the assumption that the reward depends only on the current state can be relaxed and we can use here $r(s) = \mathbb{E}[r_t | s_t = s]$.

Theorem 10. *Under Assumptions 4-7, for any $\lambda \in [0, 1]$,*

1. *The true value function is square-integrable, i.e., $V \in L^2(\mathbb{R}^m, B(\mathbb{R}^m), d)$.*
2. *The parameter sequence $\{\boldsymbol{\theta}_1, \boldsymbol{\theta}_2, \dots\}$ converges almost surely.*
3. *The limit of convergence $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*_{\mathcal{F}}$ is the MSPBE$_\lambda$ fix-point satisfying*
$$\text{MSPBE}_\lambda(\boldsymbol{\theta}^*_{\mathcal{F}}) = \|\Pi_{\mathcal{F}} T_\lambda \boldsymbol{V}^*_{\mathcal{F}} - \boldsymbol{V}^*_{\mathcal{F}}\|_d^2 = 0, \tag{B.97}$$
where $\boldsymbol{V}^*_{\mathcal{F}} = \boldsymbol{\Phi}_{\mathcal{F}} \boldsymbol{\theta}^*_{\mathcal{F}}$ is the value function of induced by the parameter vector $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*_{\mathcal{F}}$.
4. *The limit of convergence $\boldsymbol{\theta}^*_{\mathcal{F}}$ satisfies*
$$\|\boldsymbol{V}^*_{\mathcal{F}} - \boldsymbol{V}\|_d \leq \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - \eta^2}} \|\Pi_{\mathcal{F}} V - V\|_d, \tag{B.98}$$
where η is the contraction factor of $\Pi_{\mathcal{F}} T_\lambda$ and satisfies
$$\eta \leq \frac{\gamma(1 - \lambda)}{1 - \lambda\gamma} \leq \gamma. \tag{B.99}$$

Similar to the notation in Chapter 2, T_λ is the λ-Bellman operator defined in Equation (2.72). The feature operator $\boldsymbol{\Phi}_{\mathcal{F}}$ maps a parameter vector to the corresponding value function, i.e., $(\boldsymbol{\Phi}_{\mathcal{F}} \boldsymbol{\omega})(s) = \boldsymbol{\phi}_{\mathcal{F}}(s)^T \boldsymbol{\omega}$ and reduces to the feature-matrix for finite-dimensional state-spaces. Similarly, $\Pi_{\mathcal{F}}$ is the projection operator on the image of $\boldsymbol{\Phi}_{\mathcal{F}}$, that is the space of value functions parameterizable with features $\mathcal{F}$.

Proof. See Theorem 4.5, Chapter 4.4 of Van Roy (1998). □

Bibliography

J. S. Albus. A new approach to manipulator control: The cerebellar model articulation controller (CMAC). *Journal of Dynamic Systems Measurement and Control*, 97(September):220–227, 1975.

S.-i. Amari. Natural Gradient Works Efficiently in Learning. *Neural Computation*, 10(2):251–276, February 1998. ISSN 0899-7667.

A. Antos, C. Szepesvári, and R. Munos. Learning near-optimal policies with Bellman-residual minimization based fitted policy iteration and a single sample path. *Machine Learning*, 71(1):89–129, 2008.

F. Bach and E. Moulines. Non-Asymptotic Analysis of Stochastic Approximation Algorithms for Machine Learning. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 24*, 2011.

L. Baird. Residual Algorithms : Reinforcement Learning with Function Approximation. In *Proceedings of the Twelfth International Conference on Machine Learning*, 1995.

P. Balakrishna, R. Ganesan, and L. Sherry. Accuracy of reinforcement learning algorithms for predicting aircraft taxi-out times: A case-study of Tampa Bay departures. *Transportation Research Part C: Emerging Technologies*, 18(6):950–962, 2010.

J. Bergstra and Y. Bengio. Algorithms for Hyper-Parameter Optimization. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 24*, 2011.

D. P. Bertsekas and J. N. Tsitsiklis. *Neuro-Dynamic Programming*. Athena Scientific, Belmont, Massachusetts, 1996. ISBN 1-886529-10-8.

D. P. Bertsekas and H. Yu. Projected equation methods for approximate solution of large linear systems. *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, 227(1):27–50, 2009.

J. A. Boyan. Technical Update: Least-Squares Temporal Difference Learning. *Machine Learning*, 49(2):233–246, 2002.

S. J. Bradtke and A. G. Barto. Linear Least-Squares Algorithms for Temporal Difference Learning. *Machine Learning*, 22 (1-3):33–57, 1996.

E. Candes and T. Tao. The Dantzig selector: statistical estimation when p is much larger than n. *The Annals of Statistics*, 35(6):2313–2351, 2005.

D. Choi and B. Roy. A Generalized Kalman Filter for Fixed Point Approximation and Efficient Temporal-Difference Learning. *Discrete Event Dynamic Systems*, 16(2):207–239, 2006.

R. W. Cottle, J.-S. Pang, and R. E. Stone. *The Linear Complementarity Problem*. Computer Science and Scientific Computing. Academic Press, 1992. ISBN 0121923509.

R. H. Crites and A. G. Barto. Elevator Group Control Using Multiple Reinforcement Learning Agents. *Machine Learning*, 33(2-3):235–262, 1998.

W. Dabney and A. G. Barto. Adaptive Step-Size for Online Temporal Difference Learning. In *Proceedings of the 26th AAAI Conference on Artificial Intelligence*, 2012.

P.-T. De Boer, D. P. Kroese, S. Mannor, and R. Y. Rubinstein. A Tutorial on the Cross-Entropy Method. *Annals of Operations Research*, 134(1):19–67, 2005.

M. Deisenroth, C. E. Rasmussen, and J. Peters. Gaussian Process Dynamic Programming. *Neurocomputing*, 72(7-9): 1508–1524, 2009.

M. P. Deisenroth. *Efficient Reinforcement Learning using Gaussian Processes*. PhD thesis, Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, 2010.

M. P. Deisenroth and C. E. Rasmussen. PILCO: A Model-Based and Data-Efficient Approach to Policy Search. In *Proceedings of the 28th International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2011.

B. Efron, T. Hastie, I. Johnstone, and R. Tibshirani. Least Angle Regression. *The Annals of Statistics*, 32(2):407–499, 2004.

Y. Engel. *Algorithms and Representations for Reinforcement Learning*. PhD thesis, Hebrew University, 2005.

Y. Engel, S. Mannor, and R. Meir. Bayes Meets Bellman: The Gaussian Process Approach To Temporal Difference Learning. In *Proceedings of the Twentieth International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2003.

Y. Engel, S. Mannor, and R. Meir. Reinforcement learning with Gaussian processes. In *Proceedings of the 22nd International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2005.

A.-m. Farahmand and C. Szepesvári. Model Selection in Reinforcement Learning. *Machine Learning*, 85(3):299–332, 2011.

A.-m. Farahmand, M. Ghavamzadeh, C. Szepesvári, and S. Mannor. Regularized Policy Iteration. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 21*, 2008.

J. Frank, S. Mannor, and D. Precup. Reinforcement learning in the presence of rare events. In *Proceedings of the 25th International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2008.

M. Geist and O. Pietquin. Kalman Temporal Differences. *Journal of Artificial Intelligence Research*, 39(1):483–532, 2010.

M. Geist and B. Scherrer. l1-penalized projected Bellman residual. In *Proceedings of the Nineth European Workshop on Reinforcement Learning*, 2011.

M. Geist and B. Scherrer. Off-policy Learning with Eligibility Traces : A Survey. Technical report, INRIA Lorraine - LORIA, 2013.

M. Geist, B. Scherrer, A. Lazaric, and M. Ghavamzadeh. A Dantzig Selector Approach to Temporal Difference Learning. In *Proceedings of the 29th International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2012.

S. Gelly and D. Silver. Achieving Master Level Play in 9 x 9 Computer Go. In *Proceedings of the 23th AAAI Conference on Artificial Intelligence*, 2008.

A. Geramifard. *Practical Reinforcement Learning Using Representation Learning and Safe Exploration for Large Scale Markov Decision Processes*. PhD thesis, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2012.

A. Geramifard, M. Bowling, and R. S. Sutton. Incremental Least-Squares Temporal Difference Learning. *Proceedings of the 21th AAAI Conference on Artificial Intelligence*, 2006a.

A. Geramifard, M. Bowling, M. Zinkevich, and R. S. Sutton. iLSTD: Eligibility Traces and Convergence Analysis. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 19*, 2006b.

A. Geramifard, F. Doshi, J. Redding, N. Roy, and J. P. How. Online Discovery of Feature Dependencies. In *Proceedings of the 28th International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2011.

A. Geramifard, C. Dann, and J. P. How. Off-Policy Learning Combined with Automatic Feature Expansion for Solving Large MDPs. In *The 1st Multidisciplinary Conference on Reinforcement Learning and Decision Making*, 2013a.

A. Geramifard, R. H. Klein, C. Dann, W. Dabney, and J. P. How. RLPy: The Reinforcement Learning Library for Education and Research. `http://acl.mit.edu/RLPy`, 2013b.

A. Geramifard, T. J. Walsh, and J. P. How. Batch-iFDD for Representation Expansion in Large MDPs. In *Conference on Uncertainty in Artificial Intelligence*, 2013c.

M. Ghavamzadeh, A. Lazaric, O.-A. Maillard, and R. Munos. LSTD with Random Projections. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 23*, 2010.

M. Ghavamzadeh, A. Lazaric, R. Munos, and M. Hoffman. Finite-Sample Analysis of Lasso-TD. In *Proceedings of the 28th International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2011.

P. W. Glynn and D. L. Iglehart. Importance Sampling for Stochastic Simulations. *Management Science*, 35(11):1367–1392, 1989.

H. Hachiya and M. Sugiyama. Feature Selection for Reinforcement Learning: Evaluating Implicit State-Reward Dependency via Conditional Mutual Information. In *European Conference on Machine Learning and Principles and Practice of Knowledge Discovery in Databases*, 2010.

M. Hoffman, A. Lazaric, M. Ghavamzadeh, and R. Munos. Regularized Least Squares Temporal Difference learning with nested l2 and l1 penalization. In *Proceedings of the Nineth European Workshop on Reinforcement Learning*, 2011.

M. Hutter and S. Legg. Temporal Difference Updating without a Learning Rate. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 20*, 2007.

R. Jenatton, J. Mairal, G. Obozinski, and F. Bach. Proximal Methods for Sparse Hierarchical Dictionary Learning. In *Proceedings of the 27th International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2010.

J. Johns and S. Mahadevan. Sparse Approximate Policy Evaluation using Graph-based Basis Functions. Technical report, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2009.

J. Johns, C. Painter-Wakefield, and R. Parr. Linear Complementarity for Regularized Policy Evaluation and Improvement. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 23*, 2010.

T. Jung and D. Polani. Least Squares SVM for Least Squares TD learning. In *European Conference on Artificial Intelligence*, 2006.

P. W. Keller, S. Mannor, and D. Precup. Automatic Basis Function Construction for Approximate Dynamic Programming and Reinforcement Learning. In *Proceedings of the 23rd International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2006.

J. Z. Kolter and A. Y. Ng. Regularization and Feature Selection in Least-Squares Temporal Difference Learning. In *Proceedings of the 26th Annual International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2009.

R. M. Kretchmar and C. W. Anderson. Comparison of CMACs and Radial Basis Functions for Kocal Function Approximators in Reinforcement Learning. In *International Conference on Neural Networks*, 1997.

M. G. Lagoudakis and R. Parr. Least-Squares Policy Iteration. *The Journal of Machine Learning Research*, 4(Dec):1107–1149, 2003.

A. Lazaric, M. Ghavamzadeh, and R. Munos. Finite-Sample Analysis of LSTD. In *Proceedings of the 27th International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2010.

L. Li. A Worst-Case Comparison between Temporal Difference and Residual Gradient with Linear Function Approximation. In *Proceedings of the 25th International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2008.

B. Liu, S. Mahadevan, and J. Liu. Regularized Off-Policy TD-Learning. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 25*, 2012.

M. Loth, M. Davy, and P. Preux. Sparse temporal difference learning using LASSO. In *IEEE Symposium on Adaptive Dynamic Programming And Reinforcement Learning*, 2007.

H. R. Maei. *Gradient Temporal-Difference Learning Algorithms*. PhD thesis, University of Alberta, 2011.

H. R. Maei and R. S. Sutton. GQ (λ): A general gradient algorithm for temporal-difference prediction learning with eligibility traces. In *Proceedings of the Third Conference on Artificial General Intelligence*, 2010.

H. R. Maei, C. Szepesv, S. Bhatnagar, and R. S. Sutton. Toward Off-Policy Learning Control with Function Approximation. In *Proceedings of the 27th International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2010.

S. Mahadevan and M. Maggioni. Proto-value Functions: A Laplacian Framework for Learning Representation and Control in Markov Decision Processes. *Journal of Machine Learning Research*, 8(Oct):2169–2231, 2007.

A. R. Mahmood, R. S. Sutton, T. Degris, and P. M. Pilarski. Tuning-free step-size adaptation. In *IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech and Signal Processing*, 2012.

S. Mallat and Z. Zhang. Matching pursuits with time-frequency dictionaries. *IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing*, 41 (12):3997–3415, 1993.

I. Menache, S. Mannor, and N. Shimkin. Basis Function Adaptation in Temporal Difference Reinforcement Learning. *Annals of Operations Research*, 134(1):215–238, 2005.

D. Meyer, H. Shen, and K. Diepold. l1-Regularized Gradient Temporal-Difference Learning. In *Proceedings of the Tenth European Workshop on Reinforcement Learning*, 2012.

V. Mnih, K. Kavukcuoglu, D. Silver, A. Graves, I. Antonoglou, D. Wierstra, and M. Riedmiller. Playing Atari with Deep Reinforcement Learning. In *NIPS Deep Learning Workshop*, 2013.

A. Nedic and D. P. Bertsekas. Least Squares Policy Evaluation Algorithms with Linear Function Approximation. *Discrete Event Dynamic Systems*, 13(1-2):79–110, 2003.

C. Painter-Wakefield and R. Parr. Greedy Algorithms for Sparse Reinforcement Learning. In *Proceedings of the 29th International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2012a.

C. Painter-Wakefield and R. Parr. L1 Regularized Linear Temporal Difference Learning. Technical report, Duke University, Durham, NC, 2012b.

R. Parr, C. Painter-Wakefield, L. Li, and M. Littman. Analyzing Feature Generation for Value-Function Approximation. In *Proceedings of the 24th International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2007.

R. Parr, L. Li, G. Taylor, C. Painter-Wakefield, and M. L. Littman. An analysis of linear models, linear value-function approximation, and feature selection for reinforcement learning. In *Proceedings of the 25th International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2008.

Y. Pati, R. Rezaiifar, and P. Krishnaprasad. Orthogonal matching pursuit: recursive function approximation with applications to wavelet decomposition. In *Proceedings of the 27th Asilomar Conference on Signals, Systems and Computers*, 1993.

M. Petrik, G. Taylor, R. Parr, and S. Zilberstein. Feature Selection Using Regularization in Approximate Linear Programs for Markov Decision Processes. In *Proceedings of the 27th International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2010.

B. A. Pires. *Statistical analysis of L1-penalized linear estimation with applications*. Master thesis, University of Alberta, 2011.

C. E. Rasmussen and M. Kuss. Gaussian Processes in Reinforcement Learning. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 16*, 2003.

B. Ratitch and D. Precup. Sparse Distributed Memories for On-Line Value-Based Reinforcement Learning. In *European Conference on Machine Learning*, 2004.

M. Riedmiller and T. Gabel. On Experiences in a Complex and Competitive Gaming Domain: Reinforcement Learning Meets RoboCup. In *IEEE Symposium on Computational Intelligence and Games*, 2007.

H. Robbins and S. Monro. A Stochastic Approximation Method. *The Annals of Mathematical Statistics*, 22(3):400–407, 1951.

M. Rosenblatt. *Markov Processes. Structure and Asymptotic Behavior*. Springer, 1971. ISBN 978-3642652400.

N. L. Roux and A. Fitzgibbon. A fast natural Newton method. In *Proceedings of the 27th International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2010.

A. L. Samuel. Some Studies in Machine Learning Using the Game of Checkers. *IBM Journal of Research and Development*, 3(3):210–229, 1959.

B. Scherrer. Should one compute the Temporal Difference fix point or minimize the Bellman Residual? The unified oblique projection view. In *Proceedings of the 27th International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2010.

B. Scherrer and M. Geist. Recursive Least-Squares Learning with Eligibility Traces. In *Proceedings of the Nineth European Workshop on Reinforcement Learning*, 2011.

R. Schoknecht. Optimality of Reinforcement Learning Algorithms with Linear Function Approximation. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 15*, 2002.

P. J. Schweitzer and A. Seidmann. Generalized Polynomial Approximations in Markovian Decision Processes. *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, 110(2):568–582, 1985.

D. Silver, R. Sutton, and M. Müller. Reinforcement Learning of Local Shape in the Game of Go. In *International Joint Conference on Artificial Intelligence*, 2007.

A. V. Skorokhod and I. U. V. Prokhorov. *Basic Principles and Applications of Probability Theory*. Encyclopaedia Math. Sciences. Springer, 2004. ISBN 9783540546863.

S. Sra, S. Nowozin, and S. J. Wright. *Optimization for Machine Learning*. MIT Press, 2012. ISBN 9780262016469.

R. S. Sutton. Learning to Predict by the Methods of Temporal Differences. *Machine Learning*, 3(1):9–44, 1988.

R. S. Sutton and A. G. Barto. *Reinforcement Learning: An Introduction*. Adaptive computation and machine learning. MIT Press, 1998. ISBN 9780262193986.

R. S. Sutton, D. Precup, and S. Singh. Intra-Option Learning about Temporally Abstract Actions. In *Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on Machine Learning*, 1998.

R. S. Sutton, C. Szepesvári, and H. R. Maei. A Convergent O(n) Algorithm for Off-policy Temporal-Difference Learning with Linear Function Approximation. In *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 21*, 2008.

R. S. Sutton, H. R. Maei, D. Precup, S. Bhatnagar, D. Silver, C. Szepesvári, and E. Wiewiora. Fast Gradient-Descent Methods for Temporal-Difference Learning with Linear Function Approximation. In *Proceedings of the 26th Annual International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2009.

G. Taylor and R. Parr. Kernelized Value Function Approximation for Reinforcement Learning. In *Proceedings of the 26th Annual International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2009.

G. Tesauro. TD-Gammon, a Self-Teaching Backgammon Program, Achieves Master-Level Play. *Neural Computation*, 6(2): 215–219, 1994.

J. N. Tsitsiklis and B. van Roy. An Analysis of Temporal-Difference Learning with Function Approximation. *IEEE Transactions On Automatic Control*, 42(5):674–690, 1997.

B. Van Roy. *Learning and Value Function Approximation in Complex Decision Processes*. PhD thesis, 1998.

S. Whiteson, M. E. Taylor, and P. Stone. Adaptive Tile Coding for Value Function Approximation. Technical report, University of Texas at Austin, 2007.

R. J. Williams and L. C. Baird. Tight Performance Bounds on Greedy Policies Based on Imperfect Value Functions. In *Yale Workshop on Adaptive and Learning Systems*, 1993.

X. Xu, T. Xie, D. Hu, and X. Lu. Kernel Least-Squares Temporal Difference Learning. *International Journal of Information Technology*, 11(9):54–63, 2005.

H. Yu. Convergence of Least Squares Temporal Difference Methods Under General Conditions. In *Proceedings of the 27th International Conference on Machine Learning*, 2010.

P. Zhao, G. Rocha, and B. Yu. The composite absolute penalties family for grouped and hierarchical variable selection. *The Annals of Statistics*, 37(6A):3468–3497, 2009.